Publishing online since 2013, offline & Tor since 2017.

Stormer

The most censored publication in history

Now in print because the (((internet))) is censorship!

Vol. 14, 19–26 Nov 2017 | Daily Stormer Sunday Edition | *Samizdat!*

So for the past few years Silicon Valley has been talking about this "net neutrality" garbage. Web giants like Google, Facebook, and Twitter have said without regulations on ISPs, the ISPs will start censoring the Internet and filtering content. The only problem is that those web giants are the ones actually doing the censoring, and their insistence on FCC regulation of the ISPs had nothing to do with free speech, just with being able to get cheap bandwidth from the ISPs. This week, that changed. This is not Obama's FCC, and it just ended Obama's "net neutrality" fictions. I read the filing. It uses us as a reference. The Trump administration just used the Daily Stormer to tell kike Zuckerberg, nigger lover Jack, atheist Reddit degenerates, and that sodomite that runs Netflix to jump off a cliff. This is something that happened.

> ***Consensus against blocking and throttling*** We emphasize once again that we do not support blocking lawful content, consistent with long-standing Commission policy. The potential consequences of blocking or throttling lawful content on the Internet ecosystem are well-documented in the record and in Commission precedent. Stakeholders from across the Internet ecosystem oppose the blocking and throttling of lawful content, including ISPs, public interest groups, edge providers, other content producers, network equipment manufacturers, and other businesses and individuals who use the Internet. This consensus is among the reasons that there is scant evidence that end users, under different legal frameworks, have been prevented by blocking or throttling from accessing the content of their choosing. It also is among the reasons why providers have voluntarily abided by noblocking practices even during periods where they were not legally required to do so. As to free expression in particular, we note that none of the actual incidents discussed in the Title II Order squarely implicated free speech. If anything, recent evidence suggests that hosting services, social media platforms, edge providers, and other providers of virtual Internet infrastructure are more likely to block content on viewpoint grounds.

Right at the end of that paragraph they put a footnote referencing Stormer's situation these past months. I used to work in the telecom industry and I have read no small number of FCC filings. They are dry as a rule, but this placement is the closest equivalent of them saying "actually it is YOU FUCKING KIKES doing the fucking censorship and ending the open internet, despite all your fucking whining about MUH NET NEUTRALITY and MUH FREEDOMS, so SHUT UP FAGGOT" Calling social media Internet infrastructure is going to be alarming language in San Francisco, and means the assault on Stormer's freedom to publish is being talked about in a much wider sense of potential sweeping future regulations that will protect political speech across all Internet services. This is part of the Bannon plan to regulate social websites as utilities. This is a stunning document. This would not have come out of Hillary's FCC, I can tell you that.

I love you Trump.

Follow Andrew Anglin on GAB for the latest news and site updates: https://gab.ai/AndrewAnglin

Sections

1. **Featured Stories** 3
2. **World** 22
3. **United States** 42
4. **Jewish Problem** 66
5. **Race War** 84
6. **Society** 95
7. **Insight** 109

Surface web: `dailystormer.hk` Deep web: `dstormer6em3i4km.onion`

The Daily Stormer is non-profit and 100% reader-supported. We do what we do because we are attempting to preserve Western Civilization. We do it out of love.

Because the website and this Sunday Edition are not monetized, we require contributions from readers to pay the expenses involved.

PayPal (and everything else known to man) has banned this site and me as an individual person from using their services, so right now all we have is bitcoin.

Daily Stormer's Bitcoin address:

`19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS`

Sunday Edition BTC: `1NsNmzzXtqiZ4YStnYWaEgCauWBGBs2iqB`

Now that Jews have escalated their war on the goyim to revenge porn against random goyim, there is no telling what's next.

Loomer did this to cover for Al Franken obviously, but a situation where cellphone sex videos are just being randomly released is not going to be good for the Jews

—Andrew Anglin

Featured Stories

Black Friday Madness 2017

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
November 26, 2017

One of the dumbest things that happens every year is Black Friday. This is the day after Thanksgiving where untold amounts of retards stand in line outside of stores waiting to get deals on all sorts of poorly crafted Chinese made products.

Often times fights, brawls and other insanity occurs as these hordes of zombies fight among each other for products.

Here's just some of what transpired this year.

> JUST IN: @HooverPD say they responded to several reports of fights at the Galleria Thursday night. Here's video of one incident outside the Buckle store. More on @WBRCnews this morning. pic.twitter.com/UZEZQGykGE
>
> — Clare Huddleston (@Fox6Clare) November 24, 2017

> Black Friday Fight at Kmart Leaves Man With Shattered Hip: pic.twitter.com/uED4jfFcTA
>
> — Red Pill Philosophy (@RedPillTweets) November 24, 2017

Video Link
Video Link

It is also worth noting that Black Friday is no longer an American phenomenon.

Here's one from Brazil.

Video Link

And some clips from South Africa.

> Black Friday. It's happening out there. People saved for this #BlackFriday pic.twitter.com/BmVON6FZT8
>
> — Kasi Superstar (@kasisuperstar) November 24, 2017

> #BlackFriday When you really need toilet paper. CE pic.twitter.com/BUWTbaUfku
>
> — Kasi Superstar (@kasisuperstar) November 24, 2017

Mark Dice also did his usual trolling of Black Friday shoppers waiting in line outside of stores.

Video Link

Black Friday is just more proof that our societies are becoming dumber and dumber. This is directly related to multiculturalism and diversity. This type of stuff didn't happen when America was 90 percent White.

Take for example this footage of Black Friday shoppers in Finland.

Video Link

DS

Jews Cyber Lynch NYT Journalist for Accidentally Humanizing Pro-White Activist

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
November 26, 2017

A journalist for the New York Times recently interviewed Tony Hovater of the Traditionalist Worker Party to ask about whether he eats babies and how he plans to bring about Helter Skelter.

Instead, the reporter discovered that he's just a normal guy with a different political opinion.

Instead of killing the story or lying (standard Judenpresse protocol), reporter Richard Fausset (probably an honest liberal Gentile) transcribed his conversations with Tony about his dreams, his political awakening, his daily routine, his social life and his hobbies.

Because Fausset didn't defame Tony, blue *Jude* star twitter is coming to his door step with pitchforks and torches.

Holy smokes, I haven't seen Jews this mad in a long time!

> Fuck the Nazi's house and fuck the Nazi's name and fuck the Nazi's faux intellectual books and fuck this editor for not replacing this awful headline with "White Male Inferiority Complex Incarnate Who Advocates for Murderous Racial Cleansing Buys Groceries, Too!"
>
> — Bess Kalb (@bessbell) November 25, 2017

> You know who had nice manners? The Nazi who shaved my uncle Willie's head before escorting him into a cement chamber where he locked eyes with children as their lungs filled with poison and they suffocated to death in agony.
>
> Too much? Exactly. That's how you write about Nazis.
>
> — Bess Kalb (@bessbell) November 25, 2017

> the nyt reporter who profiled the ohio nazi basically confesses he didn't get much. and that the intvws didn't connect any dots for him. sometimes you gotta know when to kill a story. https://t.co/1VyuN0hNal pic.twitter.com/dRbte68N01
>
> — Charlie Warzel (@cwarzel) November 25, 2017

> What the hell is this, @nytimes? This article does more to normalize neo-Nazism than anything I've read in a long time. https://t.co/btyFyujkh6
>
> — Nate Silver (@NateSilver538) November 25, 2017

The problem with this article isn't that it's about a Nazi but that it doesn't add anything to our understanding of modern Nazis. Of course racists shop at supermarkets and play in bands and enjoy Seinfeld and own cats. That evil is also banal is not new. https://t.co/bOIQU4pOzu

— Ezra Klein (@ezraklein) November 25, 2017

It's like they were thinking to themselves "how can we do worse than 'Investigating Trump, FBI Sees No Clear Link to Russia'" and then they knocked it out of the park.https://t.co/E0MnjF0CIt

— Matthew Yglesias (@mattyglesias) November 25, 2017

There is absolutely nothing to gain from profile no. 542 of the well-mannered Nazi sympathizer

— Gideon Resnick (@GideonResnick) November 25, 2017

It would be cool if we could stop profiling Nazis as if they're just people with different views that we should accept in our society https://t.co/p1l43flTRD

— Josh Billinson (@jbillinson) November 25, 2017

Why on earth is the New York Times normalizing a neo-Nazi who posts on Facebook that life would've been better had Germany won the war? THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NOTHING NORMAL ABOUT NAZISM. https://t.co/dvpyo6Xe9c

— Scott Wiener (@Scott_Wiener) November 25, 2017

Hot copy from the @nytimes's Humanizing Nazis desk: They're just regular folks deeply invested in mass genocide! https://t.co/Te6dVAIWHg

— Andi Zeisler (@andizeisler) November 25, 2017

Fucking Stop It. Don't normalize neo-Nazis. Don't whitewash conspiracy theorists. Don't fawn over ex-Breitbart writers. pic.twitter.com/wicBpHG4PO

— Alex Kotch (@alexkotch) November 25, 2017

This bugman either took too much speed or lost his mind over this. Here is his tweet thread with around 30 consecutive entries on this article!

1. The title: "The Nazi Sympathizer Next Door." "The Nazi Next Door" is equally accurate, and way punchier.

— Angus Johnston (@studentactivism) November 25, 2017

The article in question, titled "A Voice of Hate in America's Heartland" is already politically prejudiced against Tony in the title. These Jews aren't angry that Fausset is endorsing a nationalist activist's ideas, *they're mad that he isn't being more demagogic and dehumanizing.*

The task of journalists working on these alt-right hit-pieces isn't to "learn more" about political dissidents, it's to portray us in a light that convinces the public that it is ok for the system to censor, imprison and kill us. Anything less draws the ire of Jews!

Which is why Fausset had so many problems getting this story through his editor to begin with.

Here was compelled to write a semi-apology shortly after his article was published.

New York Times:

There is a hole at the heart of my story about Tony Hovater, the white nationalist and Nazi sympathizer.

Why did this man—intelligent, socially adroit and raised middle class amid the relatively well-integrated environments of United States military bases—gravitate toward the furthest extremes of American political discourse?

...

After I had filed an early version of the article, an editor at The Times told me he felt like the question had not been sufficiently addressed. So I went back to Mr. Hovater in search of answers. I still don't think I really found them. I could feel the failure even as Mr. Hovater and I spoke on the phone, adding to what had already been hours of face-to-face conversation in and around his hometown New Carlisle, Ohio.

...

Mr. Hovater was exceedingly candid with me—often shockingly so—but it seems as though his worldview was largely formed by the same recombinant stuff that influences our mainstream politics. There were exceptions, of course: I saw, on his bookshelf, two volumes of Helena Blavatsky's "The Secret Doctrine," 19th-century work of esoteric spiritualism whose anti-Semitism influenced Nazi thinking.

But even if I had called Mr. Hovater yet again—even if we had discussed Blavatsky at length, the way we did his ideas about the Federal Reserve Bank—I'm not sure it would have answered the question.

What makes a man start fires?

In other words, there is nothing unusual about the figure he is studying in his piece. There is no "answer" for why he thinks like he does other than he found ethnic nationalism to be the most intellectually sound worldview.

If identity politics aren't a pathology when Jews practice it, why does it have to be for whites?

A contradiction any honest and well-meaning thinking man will scoff at.

There you have your answer Mr. Fausset. Your critics know it full well, which is why they hate your innocent honesty!

DS

Far-Right Rally in Quebec! Snowballs Thrown!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 26, 2017

Far-right rallies are spreading across the white world.

Even Canada is getting in on it—in November!

Much respect.

RT:

Nearly 1,000 demonstrators from far-right and anti-fascist groups took to the streets of the provincial capital of Canada's Quebec on Saturday. Police arrested 44 protesters and fired tear gas while trying to keep the rival demonstrators apart.

Police in riot gear maintained a heavy presence Saturday in order to prevent clashes between supporters of two far-right groups, La Meute and Storm Alliance, and counter-protesters amid a Liberal Party convention in Quebec City. **Up to 400 far-right demonstrators turned out at the march**, which had been outnumbered by an opposing event, according to CBC. Roughly 1,000 people showed up in total on both sides, police said.

"We think that we can't allow another four years of Liberal government," CBC cited one of La Meute's leaders, Sylvain Brouilette, as saying. "This government has scorn for the people." Some of the activists were seen carrying placards and banners, with one of them reading "Quebec for Quebecois."

Statements made by members of the right wing groups, deemed racist and violent, prompted a counter-demonstration. "There are more inclusive and un-racist people here in Quebec than racist people," one of the participants, Emmanuel Lemonde, told CBC.

However, tensions simmered as counter-protesters clashed with police as they tried to block the right-wing rally. Officers deployed tear gas against protesters who responded by throwing snowballs at them.

Surely, there is meme value in a NAZI SNOWBALL FIGHT.

Manifestation: la Meute revendique «un grand succès» https://t.co/BvQzWSnAuB #polqc #assnat pic.twitter.com/xS80C4DaK2

— pol.quebec (@pol_quebec) November 26, 2017

Far-right protest, counter-demonstration underway in Quebec City https://t.co/4eo1cLatuP pic.twitter.com/Y4CkvtzZex

— CBC Canadian News (@CBCCanada) November 25, 2017

Far-right groups are now marching unopposed in front of QC National Assemb'y #Manifencours pic.twitter.com/8KYKvD9Xcw

— Simon Nakonechny (@simon_nak) November 25, 2017

As the march reaches the National Assembly, greeted by counter-protestors yelling "fascists" and "f—k you" pic.twitter.com/NiKN6AyZ6Y

— Sadiya Ansari (@SadiyaAnsari) November 25, 2017

Le SPVQ confirme : 21 personnes arrêtées. Elles font partie d'un seul et même groupe homogène.

Bâton téléscopique, lance-pierre avec billes de métal ainsi que bouteilles de plastique contenant du liquide inconnu sont les armes saisies sur les 21 individus arrêtés. pic.twitter.com/PbA55gl7cD

— Pascale CV (@PascaleCV) November 25, 2017

DS

lolwut: New Cryptocurrency to "Fight Hate" and Misrepresent Islam

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
November 26, 2017

Behold the rise of bitkike.

How can we best fight hate? Sure, we could separate the races so that no opportunity for conflict can arise and thus ensure peace for generations. But that would be racist. What would be the next best thing?

Let's make a scam coin cryptocurrency. It's genius.

The plan goes something like this:

1. Create new scam cryptocurrency.
2. Lie about Islam.
3. ???
4. Profit!

Who's on board?

Tech Crunch:

Can a cryptocurrency push back against the tide of hate speech, "fake news" and divisive politics? A new initiative, Ananas, is going to try.

Well, if Google is backing it, it must be a moral and legitimate endeavor, right?

Effectively, they want to fight radicalization by "mapping ideologies", providing a compass to navigate belief systems and using cryptocurrency to reward contributors.

In other words, they're going to pay people to write propaganda. Except instead of raising money, they're going to scam people into buying some dumb worthless cryptocurrency, and use that to pay the kikes and shitlibs who'll be doing the writing.

The UK-based new charitable foundation plans to create a platform which works by creating an infrastructure that allows members of an ideology to piece together the elements that best represent them on top of a hyper-relational graph database (created by partners GRAKN.AI). These will be fed into easy-to-use consumer applications, augmented by AI, and relevant to a target audience.

Using a cryptocurrency economy based on its token, the Anacoin, they will verify content on anything they chose to map and align the interests of disparate, sometimes competing groups, to build the platform and rewarding people for doing so.

Practically speaking, the first implementation of this will be focused on fighting Islamic extremism and Islamophobia, with other religions, cultures and even politics mappable on the same platform as the respective communities join.

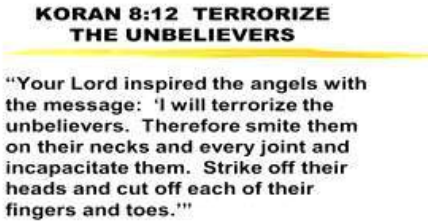
Islamophobia is the irrational fear of getting massacred by Moslem terrorists. It's most prevalent in countries where people are regularly getting massacred by Moslem terrorists—which is purely a coincidence.

These Islamophobes will need to be educated about the true nature of Islam, which is 100% peaceful.

What this means is that users will be paid to annotate an online version of the Quran (dubbed "The Living Quran") with digital content and real-life resources, and be paid to do so. The founders say: "Existing Islamic solutions fall flat as you often just have translations without context, which leaves them still vulnerable to extremists warping words and exploiting ignorance. **In our first Living Quran consumer-facing application you will be able to see as much context as you want on any part or theme of the Quran from any perspective, or just talk to a Muslim put forward by a respective community."**

"Any perspective."

How about the perspective of the people getting beheaded by ISIS? Will that perspective be represented? lol.



What spin are you going to put on this?

And wow, how delusional can you get. Who the hell is even going to bother downloading your propaganda app? Moslems will just read their Quran, and listen to their imam. But of course, the real target isn't Moslems, regardless of what these people are saying. What they're really worried about is "Islamophobia."

You think that people getting blown up in suicide bombings are going to think "oh silly terrorist, don't you know that according to the ananas app, your interpretation of Islam is wrong?"

Are these people literally retarded?

And on the off-chance that this stupid wiki becomes popular, /pol/acks will just flood it with redpills and they'll have to hire armies of moderators to keep their propaganda kosher.

So in all likeliness, this is just a financial scam, like most other minor cryptocurrencies. They're just using the "fight hate" and "stop terrorism" rhetoric in order to get dumb shitlibs to buy into it. Oh well. It'll end up just being Jews and boomers buying the currency, and online Nazi trolls pocketing the money as they troll their systems.

DS

Over 30 Subhuman Invaders Drown Off Libya's Western Coast

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
November 26, 2017

These savage beasts were no match for Poseidon the god of sea and waters!

The subhuman invasion of Europe by way of sea has been continuing. It just hasn't been in the news all that much as of late.

The good news is that some of these attempted voyages haven't gone so well. This latest one serves as a good example.

Reuters:

At least 31 migrants died after their boat sank off Libya's western coast on Saturday and some 200 others were picked up by the coastguard to be brought back to port in Tripoli, officials said.

> The migrants were on two boats off the coast near Garabulli, east of Tripoli, one of which had already sunk when the coastguard arrived at the scene, said Abu Ajala Amer Abdelbari, a coast guard commander.
>
> "The boat had sunk and they were spread out in the sea, they were trying to swim towards the coast," he said. "There were about 60 people who we were able to save because they were clinging to the (remains of the) boat." Another 140 migrants were picked up from the second boat, he said.
>
> The dead, including a number of children, were brought back to Tripoli naval base where they were unloaded in white plastic body bags.

Talk about a sad tale. Guess this means that Europe will have to deal with having a few less engineers and doctors.

Truthfully though, these voyages wouldn't be attempted if Europe maintained a zero tolerance policy on this type of thing. Simply direct European naval assets to forcibly turn any and all unauthorized boats back to Africa. If the boats refuse the order the navy can treat them as an invading vessel and sink the ship. This will send a clear and concise message. Few if any would be crazy enough to attempt such a journey once a few boats get sunk.

Until such a policy is put into place it looks we'll just have to count on Poseidon to pick up the slack. Looks like he managed to rack up a pretty high score here.

DS

A Jewish Miss Germany?

Diversity Macht Frei
November 26, 2017

Jewish websites are getting all excited about the possibility of there being a Jewish candidate for the title of Miss Germany.

Let's take a look at this Jewish "beauty queen": Tamar Morali.

I wouldn't say she is actually ugly, but you could walk down any busy street, go into an average gym, and find someone better looking than that. Her facial aesthetics are strongly marred by that big nose. If she invested in a quality nose job, and maybe got some teeth work done, she could perhaps raise herself into the "attractive category".

There has long been a suspicion that beauty contests, like Christmas adverts, are seen as a good vector for diversity propaganda. (See earlier articles about Miss Helsinki and Miss Wismar).

The suspicion has now been confirmed. From the Jerusalem Post:

> She submitted her candidacy online and was subsequently invited to a weekend in Italy for interviews, photo shoots and preparation for the next stage, becoming one of the top 20 finalists in the online category.
>
> **She was delighted to find that her Jewish identity aroused great curiosity among both the organizers and the other contestants.**
>
> "They asked me a lot of questions about my Jewish background and how it is to live in Germany as a Jew," she said, saying that the reactions were overwhelmingly positive, open and respectful. She also noted that they were impressed to hear her speaking in Hebrew to her Israeli mother.
>
> Morali said that just as it is important for her to be a representative of the Jewish people, it is also important to her to showcase the positive, open aspects of today's German and Austrian societies.
>
> "I am proud to be a German Jew," she said, stressing that while she is by no means saying that the painful past of Nazi Germany should be forgotten, it's important to highlight the strength of the Jewish community there today.
>
> "They are not hiding—they are proud to have survived and to have created such a big community. You [the Nazis] tried to destroy us, and we are still here and still have a voice and are even cooperating with the Germans," she said.
>
> "I'm not saying we should forget the past," she repeated, "but to find a way that we can all live in peace, and I think this is a good start."
>
> On Sunday, online voting for Miss Internet of the Miss Germany competition will begin, the winner of which will compete in the final of Miss Germany.
>
> Of course, Morali ultimately dreams of becoming Miss Universe.

She admits the organisers were very interested in her Jewishness. Were they Jewish themselves or was it just the "diversity" angle that appealed? We don't know. We do know it got her bonus points.

It's also noteworthy that her candidacy has come about through some online voting process rather than the regular programme of lower-level competitions. This raises suspicions because, fantastical though it seems, we know

that Jews mobilise brigades of "internet warriors" to promote Jewish causes online (see an earlier article about this here). These Jewhadi activists upvote or leave positive comments on posts or articles deemed favourable to Jews or Israel and, conversely, downvote or report anything they consider adverse.

It's noteworthy that the Jerusalem Post highlights when the online voting process will begin for this candidate. Countersemites will also no doubt take note.

Finally, her statement that Jews living in Germany "are even cooperating with the Germans" is, at the same time, very strange and very revealing.

Oh, and in case you need a reminder, here's what real Miss Germany candidates look like.

Video Link

DS

Black Saturday in Brussels: Negroes Riot, Steal and Attack Police to Protest Against Slavery

Diversity Macht Frei
November 26, 2017

First Paris (link), now Brussels. No, not jihad attacks. Negro riots to protest against slavery. All of this prompted by the CNN report that showed negroes being enslaved by Muslims. Brown people are enslaved by brown people. What is the logic of attacking Whitey to protest against this? There is none, but the negro mind has never been noted for its logical aptitudes.

It started with this protest.

Video Link

That became this.

Video Link

Video Link

Video Link

> "Situation under control. The police remain vigilant", said Brussels burgomeister Philippe Close on Saturday shortly after 7 pm on the social network Twitter, about incidents that broke out in the afternoon in the Louise district. In total, the police made 71 arrests, 16 judicial and 55 administrative.
>
> "Around thirty young people attending the demonstration suddenly hid their faces and headed towards Louise where they damaged shops," said the police spokeswoman Ilse Van de Keere.
>
> The Damart and Caroline Biss shops, in particular, were damaged, as well as a vehicle belonging to the federal police. The police providing security for the demonstration received federal reinforcements. A water cannon was rented and a helicopter overflew the area.

Source

Video Link

DS

Germany: Two Men in Their 90s Charged with Gaschambering Poles and Russians

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
November 25, 2017

If I were a kike, I'd be really pissed about this. The gas chambers crap is supposed to be their thing, a uniquely evil event that is worse than anything else that ever happened in the history of the universe (including the 9-digit body count of communism, which they invented and spread throughout the world), so saying other people might have been gassed into detergent is just pure antisemitism.

The Local:

> German prosecutors investigating Nazi-era crimes said on Wednesday they had charged two former **SS officers in their 90s with complicity in hundreds of murders at the Stutthof concentration camp.**
>
> The state prosecutor's office in the western city of Dortmund said the two unnamed suspects, **aged 92 and 93**, had participated in the **Nazi killing machine** in then occupied Poland, according to a statement released by the regional court in nearby Muenster.
>
> **"With their actions during their time as guards at the Stutthof concentration camp, the accused are believed to have been accessories in numerous killings,"** the court said.

"Nazi killing machine" —I like the idea, shame it was never put in practice...

Anyway, I suppose they have some kind of evidence to link them to these supposed murders?

> Among other crimes, the suspects are accused of involvement in the **mass killing of more than 100 Polish prisoners in a gas chamber at**

the camp in June 1944, and of another 77 wounded Soviet prisoners of war the same summer.

Guess Poland can start whining for money and making shitty movies now too, which would be a good. Since Germany under it's current (((leadership))) is the Jew's main weapon in Europe, sucking as many shekels from them as possible would certainly help.

How do you say *"Oy vey"* in Polish?

> They are also accused of participating in the **extermination** between August and December 1944 of **hundreds of Jews**, who had been told they were bound for a labour camp.

Assuming this were true—why exactly is it illegal to exterminate Jews? It just doesn't make any sense.

What is the argument for keeping these things alive?

> And they are suspected of complicity in the horrific conditions at the camp that led several hundred prisoners to contract deadly diseases such as typhus.

Actually, that was the Allies bombing their supply lines. If you read even most mainstream history books, all the outbreaks of typhus and other diseases, as well (completely coincidentally) most of the hollowcost itself coincides with Germany running out of food and other basic supplies.

> The Muenster court said the two accused **deny involvement** in the deaths at Stutthof.

It must now decide whether the cases will go to trial.

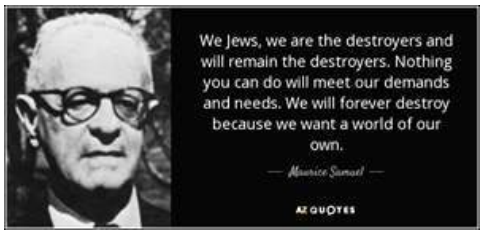
If that happens, I'm sure they'll get a free and fair trial, what with Germany having democracy and rule of law and all that. Right?

> Only four suspects were taken to court in the last seven years, all using **a new standard of evidence: that it was sufficient to work at a death camp to be prosecuted, even without proof of a link to specific killings.**

So progressive!

The even funnier about this is that, since denying the holohoax ever happened is illegal, you can literally get arrested just for arguing your case. It happened before, and I see no reason why it wouldn't happen again.

After all, persecuting senile 90-year olds is what (((democracy))) is all about, isn't it?



DS

Jews Whine About Tucker Carlson Promoting "It's Okay to be White" Meme

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
November 25, 2017

Video Link

For Jews, there's few things less okay than being White.

No matter how bad it makes them look, Jews can't help but bare their fangs at White people and their official spokesman, Tucker Carlson. They can't help themselves—the notion that it might be okay for a White man not to hate himself is profoundly rattling to their psyches.

Indeed, self-hatred is the only thing preventing the White race from entertaining thoughts of gas chambers and industrial strength ovens.

Previously, the Jews have hidden this notion under the guise of "not being racist" or "being nice" to the other races, in order to have a "fair" society or whatever. But with the "it's okay to be White meme," the core principle of their agenda is being exposed for what it is: pure anti-White hatred.

Jewish Daily Forward:

> **Earlier this month, Fox News host Tucker Carlson railed against what he said were liberals sowing "racial divisions" throughout America. Carlson riffed off a Washington Post article about a principal at a Maryland high school investigating an incident in which someone posted flyers proclaiming, "It's Okay To Be White." Carlson was exasperated. What was so controversial about this?**

What's controversial about advocating for total Aryan supremacy, you ask? Tsk, tsk, tsk.

> "Being white, by the way, is not something you can control," Carlson said. "You shouldn't attack people for it, and yet the left does constantly—in case you haven't noticed."

BOOSH!

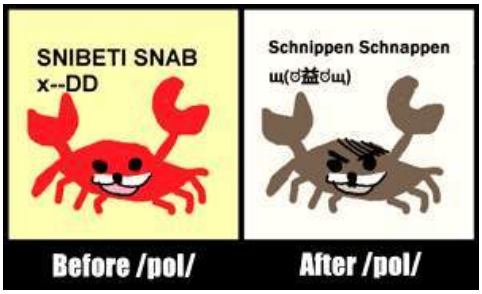
> Somewhere, "alt-right" trolls and meme posters cheered: **One of their meme campaigns, conceived in the dark corners of an online chatroom late last month, was making headlines—and being defended on a prominent news network.** Carlson's defense of the "It's Okay To Be White," flyer was yet another example of how the "alt-right" creatively disguises and popularizes white nationalist ideology.

> While the meme is only about a month old, it follows a certain pattern of slogans and images promulgated by the white nationalist "alt-right." For example, the white nationalist group Identity Evropa has

been ramping up campus outreach efforts by circulating flyers that say, simply, "Only We Can Be Us" or "Become Who You Are." Other posters in this vein include messages like, "I want you to love who you are" and "Don't apologize for being white."

...

Late last month, posts began circulating on the site 4chan, calling for members to place posters with the slogan "It's Okay To Be White" in public places as "proof of concept" that a "harmless message" would cause a "massive media sh*tstorm." Some took to calling it "Operation White."



/pol/: turning blue-pills into Nazis since 2011.

Gee, I wonder how they could predict that such a "harmless" message would cause some uproar? It's almost as if the good people on /pol/ have an accurate understanding of what the Jews actually believe?

While it may have felt like an innovation, Anti-Defamation League post showed that the phrase itself has a "fairly long history in the white supremacist movement." ADL has tracked white supremacist flyers featuring the phrase "It's okay to be white" as long ago as 2005. In 2012, United Klans of America, a Ku Klux Klan organization, even used the hashtag #IOTBW on Twitter.

That's right: anyone saying "it's okay to be White" is actually a KKK sympathizer.

This is why Jews couldn't help but fall for the bait. Drunk with their own power, they've lost all sense of perspective and think the majority of people are totally under their spell.

Of course, the Forward isn't a journal for the goyim—this just illustrates how Jews really perceive the world.

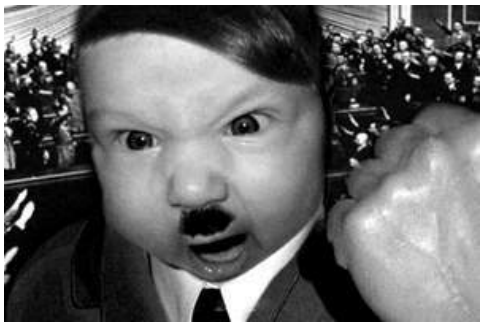
And of course, it's actually *true* that White people being proud of who they are will result in hardships for the Jew, but they're not supposed to go ahead and just say that up front, as it then begs the question: "why is it that Jews need the goyim to be self-loathing and depressed in order for them to prosper?"

This isn't a question these kikes want us to be asking, I can tell you that.

DS

YOUR KIDS ARE RACIST SCUM, WHITE PEOPLE!!!!

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
November 25, 2017



Yet but still babes, our children are already suckling at the teat of White supremacy.

I'm always a bit confused about these scientific studies that show children being racist. What's the point, exactly? Don't they realize that this is seriously undermining their stupid notion that "racism is a social construct?"

I guess they're so confident that everyone believes in the Marxist notion that "nurture is everything" that they think they can now start pushing for intensive brainwashing programs on small children and even babies in order to "stamp out racism."

Metro:

Children as young as five show racial biases, research has found. Academics questioned 359 white children aged between five and 12 and found they would rather spend time with children of the same race.

Children between five and 12? It's time to get with the program, Metro. Didn't you know that even newborn babies are hardcore racists? Newsweek said so, like, years ago.

This is known.

The University of Bristol and York University in Toronto research analysed the extent to which the children had positive or negative feelings when they saw people from different races.

The children were also shown unknown white and black children in photographs and asked to categorise them.

There was no evidence of automatic negativity towards black people but the younger children demonstrated automatic positivity in response to white people.

Dr Amanda Williams, of the University of Bristol's School of Education, said: **'This pattern of results is concerning because adults who show stronger automatic bias towards**

> **white people often demonstrate less positive behaviour when interacting with black people.**
>
> 'Our results suggest that interventions designed to decrease negative feelings toward different racial groups might not be the best approach as there is little evidence these attitudes have solidified in childhood.
>
> **"Instead, successful interventions for young children aged five to eight-years-old might include extending the notion of the 'in-group" —people who they view as being like them—to include people from other racial groups.'**

Yeah, I'm sure with a proper brainwashing regimen, you could get these children to include minerals and fungi into their "in-group" as well.

All multi cell organisms need to stick together—we must stamp out domain-ism.

We all bleed red. Well, maybe not. But we're all multi-cellular eukaryotic organisms, right? Why all the hate?

Actually, you could make a solid case that fungi has made a greater contribution to civilization than niggers. We'd certainly be all dead without them, that's for sure.

Video Link

As such, I'd be more inclined to give fungi civil rights that I would to brown people, who generally are a drag on civilization and life on earth in general.

In any case, this idea of changing children's instinctive "in-group" is doomed to fail, as such things are biologically determined and not subject to social conditioning. At best, you can teach children to be shamed into pretending not to be racist, which is what liberalism is all about. It's not like liberals are actually moving into the ghetto or hanging out with gangbangers. They just signal about their love for all humanity on social media from their gated communities or all-White suburbs.

DS

Another Las Vegas Shooting Witness Dies In Mysterious Circumstances (Tally Is Now 4 In Less Than Two Months)

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
November 25, 2017

Remember the deadliest shooting in US history last month?

Neither do most people.

The FBI, journalists and MGM Mandalay Bay are thankful for your amnesia.

Even the slowest rube is catching the whiff of a cover-up. While most mass shooting conspiracy theories are bullshit, everyone's suspicious here.

Now another Las Vegas shooting survivor is dead, bringing the number of dead witnesses to *four* in less than two months. They are not dying from injuries sustained during the attack.

The first death was Kymberley Suchomel one week after the shooting. She was known for having witnessed multiple shooters. Suchomel, who was only 28-years-old, "died in her sleep" after her husband left for work at 4:30 AM.

Number 2 and 3 were Dennis and Lorraine Carver. Dennis shielded Lorraine under fire, then they ran away unscathed. They said there were multiple shooters on social media. **Weeks later, they were both found dead in a flaming car half a mile from their home!**

Now we have the case of Roy McClellan, who was killed in a "hit-and-run" with no suspects.

NBC 3:

> **A Las Vegas man survived the mass shooting in Las Vegas, only to be killed a few weeks later by a hit-and-run driver.**
>
> The crash happened Nov. 17 on Homestead and Highway 160 in Pahrump.
>
> The crash left Roy McClellan's widow, Denise, with another wave of heartache.
>
> "I'm angry. I'm angry. I feel that he under the influence of something or drunk and didn't want to get caught, so he bailed and left my husband laying there in the street. He doesn't deserve that," said Denise McClellan.
>
> It's the outcome McClellan could've never predicted. A driver plowed into her husband as he walked on the highway.

It's damn near mathematically possible that all of these strange accidents are just a coincidence.

It's more likely that someone is killing them.

I'm not going to pretend to know what is going on here, and I'm not going to assert anything without proof.

But we have to keep demanding answers.

DS

Every Jew is in Mossad: Argentina's Jews Helped Israel Kidnap Adolf Eichmann

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
November 25, 2017

When it comes to Holocaustology, Adolf Eichmann's show trial is what gave the myth its contemporary meaning.

In 1960, Mossad agents kidnapped Argentine citizen Adolf Eichmann and transported him to Israel. The only consequences they got from that was a meek complaint from the government [Editor's Note: the Argentinian government was pretty pissed off, they just didn't have any recourse].

When asked for an explanation, the Israeli government told the president of Argentina that they had a right to do this because they were Jews and Eichmann was guilty of gassing 6,000,000 of them. Why, then, didn't they present evidence and have him extradited?

Simple: it never happened.

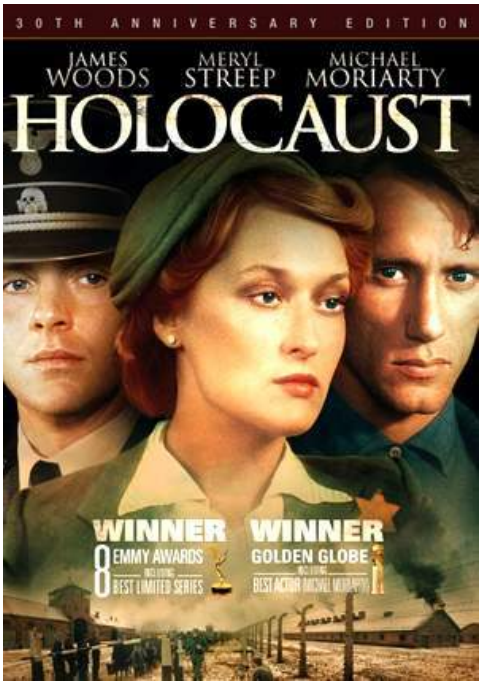
But now new information shows common Jews living in Argentina were instrumental in helping the Mossad with this political kidnapping/murder. That goes to show you, just because some Jews seem average, doesn't mean they won't collaborate with an illegal conspiracy when called on it by Israel.

Jewish Telegraph Agency:

> Argentina's Jewish community gave Israel's spy agency all the cars and some of the safe houses used to abduct the Nazi murderer Adolf Eichmann, a Mossad agent revealed.
>
> Career Mossad agent Avner Avraham revealed this earlier this month, ending decades of official secrecy around the exact role of the Jewish Community of Argentina in the operation Finale, in which Mossad agents flew Eichmann from Buenos Aires to Israel in 1960 to be tried for his role in murdering hundreds of thousands of Jews during the Holocaust, for which he hanged in 1962.
>
> "The Jewish community helped. It's not something we publish but the Jewish community certainly helped the Mossad with vehicles and also with safe houses," Avraham said during a lecture he delivered earlier this month at the Mahar conference on Balkan Jews, which the Jewish community of Montenegro organized with help from the Euro-Asian Jewish Congress in the coastal city of Budva.
>
> Efraim Zuroff, a leading hunter of Nazis for the Simon Wiesenthal Center, told JTA that, to his knowledge, the extent of the Jewish community's involvement in Eichmann's capture—an episode which led to the Israeli ambassador's expulsion from Buenos Aires and a rupture in bilateral relations—had previously not been widely known.
>
> "It was know that there was some involvement, but not exactly what," he said.
>
> **Avraham in 2011 curated with permission from Mossad an exhibition on Eichmann's capture—a watershed moment in Israel that many scholars identify as the episode that prompted open debate about the genocide in Israel, where it had been something of a taboo for its traumatic effects.**
>
> ...
>
> The wife of an engineer who worked in an Argentine factory, Volk, who passed away, she was offered shortly before the abduction to head a regional office for Israel's national airline, El Al, which was set up solely to handle the Nazi's transportation to Israel. A stay-at-home mother of a three year old son, she happily accepted the offer from an El Al employee—who also didn't know the real purpose of the new regional office.

So Jews in Israel didn't mention the "Holocaust" until the Eichmann trial? That is fascinating!

The red pill: the Holocaust wasn't "the Holocaust" until after the Eichmann trial, when academics began coining the term and advancing its mythology as truth. It wasn't until a Meryl Streep movie in 1978 that the term became well-known.



The Eichmann trial was about as fair as you'd imagine. When I call it a show trial, I mean it literally, as this was the first trial that was recorded and broadcast on televisions around the world. The prosecution and defense were more or less all scripted for Goyim gaslighting and the Jewish appetite for sadism.

Because of his circumstances, Eichmann's defense in the kangaroo trial urged him to say whatever Jews demanded as his only chance for saving his life. The

Jews executed him anyway.

The reason civic nationalism can't work is that whites are the only ones who play by the rules. Eichmann the Argentine citizen shared the same passport as the Jews who had him abducted and killed for a propaganda stunt in a foreign land thousands of miles away.

Citizenship means nothing to an international criminal clique.

And an innocent man was killed in the process. Though, as a Nationalsocialist, he should've known Jews were going to hang him no matter what they promised. He could've stood up and told them to go fuck themselves. Given his life to prevent this blood libel that is used today to browbeat the West into collapse.

Perhaps young Jews believe the Holocaust is real, just like a young person raised in any other religion will assume its tenets. I'm on the fence about that.

But the Jews who were actually there? The gas chambers? The ovens? The human soap? The skin lampshades?

The nature of Jewish internment was no different than Japanese internment in the US, and done for the same reason (Jews were a national security threat). The only difference is the war happened in the heart of Europe, and some hundreds of thousands starved and got typhus like millions of Gentiles on all sides did during the conflict.

The reason the Germans believed Jews to be a collective security threat is, well, look at how they got Eichmann!

The Holocaust? It *vaz only real* in their "minds"!

Video Link

DS

Government Conspiracy Prevents Man With Homemade Rocket From Proving Earth is Flat

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
November 25, 2017

A government conspiracy is preventing a man from launching a rocket to prove that the earth is flat.

Today was supposed to be the day when we would finally learn the truth about the earth being flat. Unfortunately, a sinister government conspiracy has prevented this very important knowledge from being exposed.

Fox News:

> **Blame it on bureaucracy: A California man who planned to launch himself 1,800 feet skyward in a home-built rocket to prove that Earth is flat has had to reschedule.**
>
> Mike Hughes said the Bureau of Land Management wouldn't approve his plan to use public land for Saturday's planned experiment, so he'll have to move the project to private land next week, the Washington Post reported.
>
> The 61-year-old limo driver said he had received verbal approval from the same federal agency just last year, pending an OK from the federal Aviation Commission, the paper reported.
>
> Hughes added that engine trouble in his motor home, which was converted into a ramp, also affected his original launch plans.
>
> "It's still happening. We're just moving it three miles down the road," Hughes told the Post on Friday. "This is what happens any time you have to deal with any kind of government agency."

Considering that the government has been telling people that the earth is round for many years, it would be a major embarrassment if someone were to show that this is false. "Mad" Mike Hughes could be the man who finally blows this diabolical conspiracy wide open.

"Mad" Mike Hughes is a man with a plan.

It is unknown how launching a homemade rocket 1,800 feet in the air will help prove that the earth is flat but I'm sure Hughes has a plan. I've personally visited Mr. Hughes' website and he looks legit.

Of course, I don't need Hughes to convince me that the earth is flat. This tweet from rapper B.o.B. was all I needed to be convinced.

> The cities in the background are approx. 16miles apart...where is the curve ? please explain this pic.twitter.com/YCJVBdOWX7
>
> — B.o.B (@bobatl) January 25, 2016

Extremely compelling evidence is it not? Neil deGrasse Tyson couldn't debunk this shit and he's like one of the smartest people to ever live.

I have no doubt that in the very near future we will have laws passed making it a criminal offense to deny that the earth is flat. In fact, there will be a zero tolerance policy for denying that the earth is flat. Sort of like how

there is a zero tolerance policy for denying that trillions of Jews were gassed in wooden shower rooms. People like "Mad" Mike Hughes and B.o.B. are true scientific pioneers and deserve our utmost respect.

DS

Celebrities White Knight for Murderous Hooker, Demand Her Release from Prison

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 25, 2017

What a great idea.

Let's release this murderous hooker into the wild, because actually, she was the victim.

Fox News:

> **Celebrities like LeBron James and Kim Kardashian are calling on authorities to release a woman serving a life sentence for killing a man who had hired her for sex when she was 16.**
>
> Cyntoia Brown, now 29, fired the shot that killed a 43-year-old Nashville realtor who had picked her up for sex. It is unclear what sparked the renewed interest in Brown's 2006 conviction, but there was a recent report about it on Fox 17.
>
> "We were very, very appreciative of the fact that such an incredible number of celebrities would join our plea," Charles Bone, a lawyer who took on the case pro bono, told The New York Times. "She was thrilled by the fact that people really cared."
>
> The Department of Corrections declined Fox 17's interview request, but a PBS documentary filmmaker shared some of the footage with the station.
>
> "We started the conversation," Dan Birman told Fox 17. "**This is a young girl who's at the tail end of three generations of violence against women. She had no chance.**"

Yeah but...can't the "victim of circumstance" argument be applied to all serious criminals?

> At the age of 16, Brown was a runaway who had been crashing with friends in Nashville for about a year. Toward the middle or end of July 2004, she met a 24-year-old man nicknamed "Cut-throat." They started living together, staying at different motels around town and snorting cocaine every day.
>
> He allegedly abused her physically and sexually. She said he once choked her until she passed out. Other times he allegedly pulled a gun on her.
>
> "He would explain to me that some people were born whores, and that I was one, and I was a slut, and nobody'd want me but him, and the best thing I could do was just learn to be a good whore," she testified.
>
> He forced her to prostitute herself so that they would have money to live, she said.
>
> On the day she met the victim, Johnny Allen, on Aug. 5, 2004, the man she called "Cut" had hit her and told her to go out and bring back some money.
>
> Allen picked her up off the street and bought her some fast food. He asked her if she was OK, but after listening to her story, asked if she was "up for any action," Brown said.
>
> He drove her back to his house where his strange behavior frightened her and made her want to escape. When she couldn't sneak away, she said she wanted to nap.
>
> **He lay down with her but didn't fall asleep. He kept getting up and standing over her. She became more panicked, convinced something was going to happen to her. Finally, she shrugged off his advances and, as he rolled over, she took a gun from her purse and shot him once in the head.**

Yeah.

She was paranoid due to extended drug use and murdered a guy who was just attempting to procure her offered services.

This is insane. The obvious goal of this media coverage is to attempt to free this bitch.

If the legal system going to start white knighting for convicted murderer hookers, we are entering into a new realm.

Obviously, there's the racial angle here which is at least as important as the white knight angle. If this bitch wasn't a quadroon, we wouldn't be having this discussion.

Note that they are presenting this as "we're in a totally different moral era than we were when she was sentenced...in 2004."

We are going to get to the point, as colored people take over our systems, where there is a parallel legal system for colored people (there is already one for women).

Black people are just going to be allowed to murder white people and then claim that they were the victim somehow.

The inverse of that is that you will be punished for being white.

I didn't expect them to start pushing this so soon.

DS

Saudi Calls Iran's Leader "The New Hitler"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

November 25, 2017

If I didn't know better, I would think that the single most powerful figure in the Sunni Islamic world was sucking up to Jews.

Almost as if he is their servant.

Fox News:

> Amid his sweeping cultural reforms and systematic purges from the royal family, Saudi Arabia's crown prince this week called Iran's supreme leader the "new Hitler of the Middle East," comments that are sure to ratchet up the conflict between the two rival Muslim powers.
>
> Saudi Crown Prince Mohammed bin Salman made the statements about Iran's Supreme Leader Ayatollah Ali Khamenei in an interview with The New York Times that was published Thursday. Salman told The Times that Iran's efforts to expand "needed to be confronted."
>
> The prince, 32, who is expected to succeed his father, King Salman bin Abdulaziz, 81, compared Iran and Saudi Arabia's power struggle in the region to those fighting for Europe in World War II.
>
> "But we learned from Europe that appeasement doesn't work. We don't want the new Hitler in Iran to repeat what happened in Europe in the Middle East," Salman told The New York Times.

Repeat what?

Is he referencing the alleged extermination of Jews?

Assuming that happened (it did not), why would you not want that to happen again?

Who does he represent with his statements against the eradication of Jews?

Certainly not Moslems.

DS

Evil Mini-Swastika Shirt Infiltrates Unsuspecting Store in Florida

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
November 25, 2017

The SHIRT of HATE

Another hollowcost almost happened in Florida. This time, the VILE forces of NAZISM tried to use a shirt pattern to turn sixty gorillion Jews into detergent.

Chicago Tribune:

> The shirt looked, at first glance, quite simple, even humdrum-a short-sleeved, black button-down, from the streetwear label Airwalk, priced at $12.99, and patterned with tiny, white polka dots.
>
> **Except they weren't dots. They were swastikas, roughly 14,000 of them in all.**

The real number was probably 14,088. But they hid that from us, so we wouldn't realize it's a sign Hitler himself sent to us from Nazi Valhalla (like regular Valhalla, but with Nazi Lolis).

I suspect the message he wanted to send was "Pepe memes are funny LOL."

> How exactly a shirt covered in swastikas made it through the design process, much less crammed into a rack in a Ross Dress for Less store in Florida where Bloomberg found it this week, can probably be chalked up to retailers' vast and complex retail supply chains, where errors can often go overlooked.

This sounds like a mystery worth investigating carefully, unlike, say, niggers attacking White people, which the Chicago Tribune explicitly lies about without a shred of shame or professional integrity.

> The shirt had been designed by a company that licensed the Airwalk brand, then manufactured in India, shipped to a U.S. warehouse, and delivered to Ross stores, according to people involved in the process. Apparently nobody flagged it along the way. **Ross Stores, a discount clothing chain with more than 1,500 stores across the U.S., said in a statement that it was removing the shirt from stores.**

I imagine they'll be losing a large amount of money over this thing that no non-kike will ever care about...Good.

> **Yet accidental Nazi imagery isn't uncommon in retail, and the swastika-a sacred religious symbol in Hinduism, Buddhism and Jainism long before the Nazis hijacked it**-pops up regularly. Hallmark Cards recalled Hanukkah gift wrap with swastikas threaded into a pattern. Mango sold a shirt with lightning bolts that evoked the SS insignia. Zara, owned by Inditex, the world's largest retailer, has pulled handbags with green swastikas, a children's T-shirt that resembled the clothes Nazis forced Jews to wear, and a skirt festooned with frogs resembling the ones recently co-opted as hate symbols.
>
> Then there are those who sell the swastika on purpose, like the T-shirt seller that tried to rebrand it as a "symbol of peace" with $22 rainbow-swastika shirts this summer. Backlash was swift, and the company pulled the styles.

NAZIS EVERYWHERE!!!

Also, the oldest swastikas ever found are in Europe, thousands of years before Jainism, Hinduism and Buddhism ever existed. While we're on the subject—the latter two religions were created by White people.

Typically, a licensee would submit a design to ABG for approval before sending it to production. In this case, that step was skipped because Fashion Options' head of design had recently left the company, said **Michael Haddad, the company's chief executive officer. Haddad also said the end product looked different from the design his company had sent to the factory in India. "It was [the factory owner's] mistake, and it became confusingly similar to a swastika," he said. "It was nothing like what we purchased."**

The shipment of shirts from the factory abroad arrived in a public warehouse and appears never to have been checked before it was sent to Ross stores, Haddad said. He estimated that several thousand pieces were sent out-a small number in mass-market retail-and said the problem was brought to his attention about a week ago, after Ross became aware of it.

Fashion Options and Ross agreed to pull the shirts, which Ross will destroy. "There was nothing malicious intended here," said Haddad. "I'm an Orthodox Jew. The problem was contained. It was remedied."

"This one happened to slip through the cracks," he added.

"Oy vey, we let one slip through! The goyim might get all sorts of gaschambery ideas if they wear this!"

The article is much longer than what I quoted, and much longer and more detailed than any of the daily brutal murders, rapes, gang-rapes that subhumans commit against Whites, including in the city this kikerag is located in.

But I'm not angry about it, because I know that one day someone like me, probably one of you reading this site right now, will round up all the (((journalists))) from the Chicago Tribune and from every other kike run media outlet in America and put them on a death march to Alaska.

That day is coming, make no mistake about it.

And it will be glorious...

Glorious!

DS

Open Season on Faggots in Russia?

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
November 25, 2017

Being a homo in Russia is a dangerous proposition.

If homos are just like you and me, why is it that they're "persecuted" everywhere all the time for no reason? Could it be that people are completely grossed out by their sick behavior?

Imagine that someone covered himself in foul substances and went around stinking up the place. Wouldn't people be justified in shunning that person?

A liberal will say "well, that's discrimination based on his behavior, which is different from hating people because of who they are."

Well, that's wrong. No one hates a man who feels attraction towards other males. What people are disgusted by is the "action" of sticking their penises up other men's buttholes, the "action" of promoting boylove, and the "action" of marching in the street with feathers up their asses. The "feelings" of homosexuals are irrelevant—it's their disgusting behavior that we have an issue with.

And as it turns out, when you outlaw homosexualist propaganda, the people's natural disgust response reasserts itself quite quickly.

Newsweek:

Hate crimes against LGBT people in Russia have doubled since the country instituted a law banning "gay propaganda," researchers told Reuters on Tuesday.

It's a grave crime not to allow homos to express themselves like this, in public, constantly.

Isn't it telling that as soon as you forbid homos from brainwashing people non-stop, everyone starts to hate them again, immediately?

Gays are a lot like Jews in that way. They both require a massive propaganda effort just to get people not to hate them.

The banning resulted in an increase of sentences for crimes against LGBT people from 18 in 2010 to 65 in 2015, according to St. Petersburg-based researchers who pulled their data from court records and the judicial watchdog RosPravosudie. Out of the 250 hate crimes analyzed, murders accounted for almost 200 of them, according to the Center for Independent Research.

The surge is attributed to the 2013 ban on spreading "propaganda for

non-traditional sexual relations." Most victims were gay men.

Svetlana Zakharova, a board member with Russian LGBT Network, the country's most prominent gay rights campaign group, saw the same trend over the past five years.

"(Offenders) have become more aggressive and less fearful," Zakharova told Reuters. "It seems to them that, to some extent, **the government supports their actions**. **Many perpetrators openly talk about their crimes as noble deeds.**"

"Noble deeds" lol.

Noble knights of gay bashing, or vile thugs? You decide!

Homosexuality is illegal in Russia, and researchers say the figures they've reported are much lower than the reality: hate crimes aren't reported, investigated or prosecuted at the rate LGBT-rights groups say are necessary.

How is Newsweek considered a "legitimate" publication if they just print such obvious lies? A five second google search will show you that homosexuality isn't "illegal" in Russia. All that's illegal is to promote it in public or in the media. If gays are "born this way" why would they need to do propaganda, anyway? Do red-haired people need to promote red-haired-ness? No.

The "gay propaganda" ban has stopped gay pride marches, detained gay rights activists, and is seen as a move by President Vladmir Putin to draw closer to the Russian Orthodox Church, which has increased its power in the country.

The hostile relationship between Russia's government and its LGBT people are nothing new. Over the summer, Russian journalists reported a crackdown against LGBT people in Chechnya. Putin has repeatedly refused to speak about it.

Seemingly nothing triggers the liberals more than the notion that maybe homos aren't God-like beings who should be allowed to do whatever they want.

I guess homos are like the Trojan horse communists use to push through the rest of their depraved agenda, and they know that if that is blocked at the source, none of the other stuff is likely to be adopted either.

Good on Russia for firmly rejecting this filth.

DS

Egypt High Score! 235 Dead! WHEW!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 25, 2017

WOW THAT'S A REALLY HIGH SCORE, HAJ!

Mada:

At least 235 people have been killed and 109 injured in a militant attack targeting a mosque in North Sinai on Friday afternoon, according to figures released by Egypt's Public Prosecution, making this the deadliest militant attack in Egyptian history.

The attack occurred during Friday prayers at the Sufi-affiliated Rawda mosque, located in the Rawda village in Bir al-Abd, 40 km west of the North Sinai capital of Arish.

Eyewitnesses told Mada Masr that the attack began when armed militants detonated an explosive device near the entrance of the mosque as people were leaving after prayers. The explosion was reportedly followed by gunfire from several locations, targeting those trying to escape the attack. According to eyewitness accounts, militants were parked in cars at a distance from the mosque's exit.

A large number of those injured were transported to hospitals in Bir al-Abd, Arish and the neighboring governorate of Ismailia, a medical source in the North Sinai branch of the Ambulance Authority told Mada Masr, emphasizing that priority was given to those injured.

The source also said that there has not been a final tally of the victims, since many of those injured were transported to hospitals by their families in private cars.

...

The motive behind the attack remains unclear, and no group has claimed responsibility for it.

What this means is that terrorist attacks in the West have no meaning at all, because they are worse in Moslem countries.

Just like if white people went to China and started killing people, it would be totally irrelevant because white people kill more people in their own countries than they do in China. In such a situation, if the Chinese complained that foreigner were coming to their country and killing people, it would be racial hatred.

As far as who did this—I don't bloody know, mate.

Who cares?

It was probably ISIS, or the Jews—someone trying to escalate Middle East conflict following the end of the Syrian war, which both

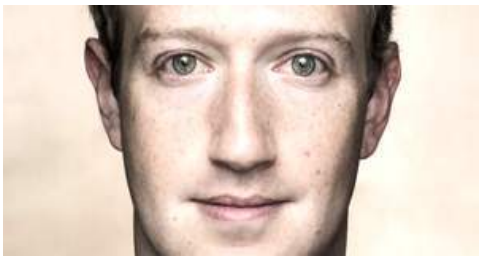
Saudi Arabia and Israel are trying to do.

No claim of responsibility is weird though. Maybe the Egyptian government did it to themselves?

DS

Jew Run Facebook Determined to Expose Russian "Fake News" Pages

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
November 25, 2017



Mark Zuckerberg the Jew terrorist leader of Facebook is fighting fake news from Russians because he believes in democracy, freedom and the Constitution of the United States!

The Jew run terrorist operation known as Facebook is hell bent on exposing Russian fake news!

BBC:

> **Facebook plans to let people see if they had "liked" pages created by "foreign actors" to spread propaganda during the US presidential election.**
>
> **The social network has previously said as many as 126 million Americans may have seen content uploaded by Russia-based agents over the past two years.**
>
> **It is building a tool to let people see whether they had followed now-deleted pages made by the Russia-based Internet Research Agency.**
>
> **The tool will be launched in December.**

This is great stuff from the Facebook Jews. We certainly wouldn't want those pesky Russians interfering in our elections! After all, the integrity of the electoral process is a sacred part of our vibrant democracy!

Since Facebook is so concerned about preserving democracy, it is safe to assume that they're also going to launch a tool that will let users see if they liked fake news from Jews. After all, most fake news has been generated by fake news outlets run by Jews. Organizations like CNN and the New York Times are two very prominent Jew run fake news operations. Far more fake news has come from Jews than Russians. This is a verifiable fact when you look at the track record of these Jews.

If they refuse to do this, it means that Facebook hates democracy and is against freedom. How can one have a proper democracy when people's minds are being misled by hate filled lying kikes?

Considering that the Jew CEO of Facebook Mark Zuckerberg is a big believer in democracy, he should have no problem exposing these Jew run fake news operations. Democracy and the Constitution is at stake!

DS

UN Says Japs Need Infinity Niggers Also

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 24, 2017

These nigger hating Japs need to ggggget with the program.

Your country is nothing unless it has infinity niggers.

There is a brutal civil war in Syria or whatever, you pillow-fucking white supremacists.

Reuters:

> The U.N. refugee agency has urged Japan to resettle more asylum seekers, its chief said on Monday, pressuring the country to help solve a global crisis after giving refugee status to just three people in the first half of the year.
>
> Japan is one of the developed world's least welcoming countries for asylum seekers. It accepted 28 in 2016, despite applications from a record 10,091 people.
>
> It has since 2008 given home to limited numbers of refugees through a so-called third-country resettlement scheme, resettling a total of 152 people—mostly ethnic Karen people from Myanmar living in Thai and Malaysian camps.
>
> "That program is very small, about 20-30 refugees a year," U.N. High Commissioner for Refugees Filippo Grandi told a news conference in Tokyo. "I have asked the government to consider whether it could be expanded."
>
> Japan's reluctance to accept refugees mirrors a wider caution towards immigration in a nation where many pride themselves on cultural and ethnic homogeneity.
>
> Its record at home has drawn sharp criticism from international human rights groups, and has been at odds with its traditional status as a major international donor on refugees.
>
> But Japan's donations to the UNHCR have slipped: in the year to Oct. 2, it was the fourth-largest donor, giving $152 million, compared to the second-largest four years ago.

It's time, Japan.
It's time to become Africa.

You have to do this because you are rich and they are poor. Meaning you must have oppressed them, or else you would be exactly the same.

DS

Weimerica: Female High School Teacher Filmed Snorting Cocaine In Classroom

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
November 24, 2017

Video Link

Why are so many teachers stupid sluts? Multiply that by 10 when it's women teaching middle and high school.

You'll see this dynamic for yourself if you're in college. Go to the section of campus for education majors (bring condoms).

Common sense would tell us that the opposite ought to be true. Authority figures should be role models for boys and girls.

But the system only obsessively filters your background for personal political beliefs Jews don't approve of. When it comes to being immoral (depending on school district, they will overlook your criminal record) or a thot (tattoos, skimpy clothes, overall demeanor) you're not rejected, you're the perfect hire!

By making a field all female, having borderline personality disorder becomes a prerequisite. It leads to a dysfunctional school system, but our government *wants* dysfunctional citizens.

Miami Herald:

> At first, Indiana high school junior Will Rogers wasn't sure what he'd just shot on video.
>
> He'd recorded video through a locked classroom door of a Lake Central High School teacher appearing to hide in a corner of the room around 10:30 a.m. Wednesday.
>
> "When I actually watched the footage again and again and I just realized that my English teacher just did cocaine," Rogers told WGN. The video, posted to YouTube, rocketed around the campus. When administrators discovered it, they notified St. John, Indiana, police.
>
> **Officers arrested teacher Samantha Cox, 24, on possession of a controlled substance and drug paraphernalia, according to a St. John Police Department statement. The drugs involved appear to be a mix of cocaine and heroin, Police Chief James Kveton told The Northwest Indiana Times.**

Lovely.

I'm not surprised when I hear about teachers fucking their students (which is mostly a female habit in 2017). Women are a lot more attracted to teenage boys than they'd like to admit. Today's stunted birth controlled women are having a difficult time entering the adult world.

How many women do you know in their late 20s, 30s and even 40s who still think skaters and punk rockers are cool and sexy? Probably a lot.

But this? This bitch is cutting up lines and snorting them off her desk in front of her students at 10:30 am!

Oy vey why did they arrest her? Her body, her choice. She's not hurtin' anybody, *Goy*.

DS

Third World America: California's Exploding Homeless Population Causing Hepatitis Outbreak by Defecating in the Street

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
November 24, 2017

California is a canary in the coal mine. As one of America's "majority-minority" states with a mega-wealthy Jewish aristocracy (Silicon Valley and Hollywood), its cities have the living standards of Oaxaca at Geneva prices.

The average apartment in LA goes for $2,107. This is the new world order price for housing, a product of: real estate speculation, illegal immigrant fueled overpopulation and wage stagnation, and mass unemployment (was at 25% in 2010 and probably not much better now). Since local governments are run by corrupt Mexicans (on the city council level) and Jews (like Mayor Eric Garcetti), they're all taken care of or in on it.

You get a blanket under a bridge!

Add the low trust society multiculturalism creates, and the fact that some of these hobos are violent and filthy blacks or junkies, and public toilets are few and far between.

So the streets of Los Angeles are filled with human feces.

Fox News:

> An outbreak of hepatitis A is spreading through Los Angeles County after leaping from a large homeless

contingent in San Diego, threatening thousands of people and fueling criticism that local officials have not done enough to contain the deadly liver disease.

Hundreds of cases have turned up in southern California as well as Michigan—but conditions in Los Angeles, where roughly 50,000 people live on the streets, have prompted deeper concerns.

Reports compiled by volunteer organizations have faulted city officials for not providing enough accessible toilets as the homeless population sharply increased by 23 percent this year.

In a prescient warning, a June 2017 report by a collection of nonprofits called the LA Central Providers Collaborative sounded the alarm about crowding and living conditions on Skid Row, citing the city's own predictions about the increased risk for hepatitis A and other diseases.

"One would think that Los Angeles, one of the greatest cities in the world, would exceed these minimal standards. However, this Audit finds that in Skid Row, Los Angeles fails to meet even the standards for a refugee camp," the report said. "During overnight hours, there are only nine public toilets available for 1,777 unsheltered homeless people on Skid Row, and these toilets are largely inaccessible."

The report noted that United Nations' refugee camp standards are one toilet for every 20 people.

Even United Nations' camps in Haiti have superior public sanitation than LA.

There's no reason that one of the most resource rich states with such beautiful weather has to be such a horrible place to live. Until the 90s it was one of the most prosperous states in America.

When you replace your population with third world people, it's a toilet that sinks all boats except the Jewish and billionaire ones. Everyone in California is doing badly, including the white minority, which is discriminated against by the state for jobs and educational opportunities. Basically if you can't get a job with the municipality, you're going to be struggling to subsist in a run down 65% Mexican gang run "middle class" neighborhood. Or knee deep in shit on Skid Row.

Want to see America's near future? Visit sunny California!

DS

Why Do Jews Hate Serbia? General Ratko Mladic Given Life Sentence for a Hoax Crime

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
November 24, 2017

The Allies at Nuremberg set a barbaric precedent: if you lose a war, you will be executed or imprisoned for life. 161 members of the Serbian military and state are on trial for "war crimes," but none of the victors.

No need. We all know how gentlemanly Albanian KLA drug traffickers are!

Reprisal killings and imprisonment when an enemy surrenders is conduct that is totally alien to the Western tradition of good sportsmanship and chivalry. The last figure to behave in this fashion was Genghis Khan, but at least he didn't have the audacity to do it in the name of "human rights"!

The brave and bold Serbs fought back against a NATO activated imperialist incursion via its Bosnian and Albanian gangster proxies. General Ratko Mladic was one of the figures leading them in this multi-front war for survival. He knew it was Serbia against the world and didn't care!

New York Times:

It was the closing of one of Europe's most shameful chapters of atrocity and bloodletting since World War II.

With applause inside and outside the courtroom at the International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia, Gen. Ratko Mladic, the former Bosnian Serb commander, was convicted on Wednesday of genocide, crimes against humanity and war crimes. He was sentenced to life in prison.

It was the last major item of business for the tribunal in The Hague before it wound down, a full quarter-century after many of the crimes on its docket were committed.

From 1992 to 1995, the tribunal found, Mr. Mladic, 75, was the chief military organizer of the campaign to drive Muslims, Croats and other non-Serbs off their lands to cleave a new homogeneous statelet for Bosnian Serbs.

The deadliest year of the campaign was 1992, when 45,000 people died, often in their homes, on the streets or in a string of concentration camps. Others perished in the siege of Sarajevo, the Bosnian capital, where snipers and shelling terrorized residents for more than three years, and in the mass executions of 8,000 Muslim men and boys after Mr. Mladic's forces overran the United Nations-protected enclave of Srebrenica.

...

At one point, Mr. Mladic disappeared from the court, apparently

to receive treatment for a dangerous surge in blood pressure. Upon returning, he began shouting at the court in a dispute over his blood pressure.

"Everything you are saying is a pure lie!" he yelled at the bench. The judges then ordered him removed.

In pronouncing the life sentence, the presiding judge, Alphons Orie, said that Mr. Mladic's crimes "rank among the most heinous known to humankind." Mr. Mladic's lawyers said they would appeal.

Jews like NATO commander Wesley Clark and Secretary of State (((Madeline Albright))) would later cling to the fake Srebrenica massacre as the humanitarian excuse to carpet bomb thousands of civilians to death with depleted uranium.

Here is the Jewish apostle of human rights when asked about 500,000 Iraqi children murdered by her regime:

Video Link

Do you believe this monster over General Mladic? Here's what really happened at Srebrenica.

In 1995, NATO began launching airstrikes against the Serbian military in "Operation Deliberate Force." The United Nations had previously ordered the Serbs to surrender their weapons in Sarajevo and NATO sought to impose this "ultimatum" by force. The UN passes all kinds of sanctions on Israel but these are ignored.

In response to this provocation, Mladic took his army and drove the UN "peacekeepers" out of Srebrenica. When NATO and the UN realized the Serbs weren't going to be intimidated, they began a massive hoax campaign claiming they killed all the Bosnians there so that Americans would support escalation. The truth is, the Bosnians simply picked up and left.

A number of witnesses, including UN military observers, agree that the Srebrenica is a lie and Mladic is innocent.

Whole thing was a public relations campaign to fool the public in Western states into not resisting the humanitarian bombing of Serbian schools and hospitals.

The conflict is over and the Jews got their war, why is an innocent man going to die in prison?

A strong and united Serbia is something world Jewry fears. Such a state would naturally be in the Russian sphere, and create new challenges for NATO and the EU's creep towards Russia's border. Serbia was seen as a vital domino to knock down in pursuit of isolating the Russians.

Serbia lost most of its male population during the Balkan revolts against the Ottoman Turks. The outnumbered and poorly equipped Serbs were the first to drive a dagger in the empire.

Not long after, little Serbia fought the large and technologically superior Austro-Hungarian empire (which had the most Jewish officers of all the armies in WWI) to a stand-still. This is what forced Germany to intervene in what snowballed into World War I.

During NATO's 1999 bombing campaign, the Serbs shot down a $100 million dollar American stealth bomber with antique Soviet equipment. This was a major blow to ZOG, it's believed that they did it using magnets and other common equipment to do the "impossible."

Serbia stronk!
FREE MLADIC!

DS

International Jews Found New Kurdistan Lobby

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
November 24, 2017

Now that ISIS is gone and Iraq has grown close to Iran, world Jewry is resorting to plan...Z: the Kurds.

The CIA is already arming the Kurds, which is a foreign policy decision that America gains nothing from other than our elected officials and bureaucrats being able

to sleep without 4 AM calls from pushy Jew donors. Israel is one of the few countries in the world that supports an independent "Kurdistan."

The angle is obvious: Kurds feel entitled to broad swabs of Iraq, Iran and Syria. Nobody has ever taken their claims seriously until now.

Where this gets tricky is that Turkey is involved, and has an interest in containing arbitrary Kurdish land claims. As a NATO power, Turkey has collaborated with Israel and world Jewry quite a bit, but is starting to drift away due to the Jews pressing the Kurdish issue and showing greater interest in the more malleable Saudis.

The geopolitical poles are starting to shift around thanks to Russia's Axis of Goyim.

Kurdistan doesn't seem like a viable strategy, but Jews always have an ace up their sleeve.

JTA:

> Several prominent Jews in Europe and North America joined an organization fostering Jewish-Kurdish friendship and supporting independence for Iraqi Kurdistan.
>
> The Jewish-American lawyer **Alan Dershowitz** joined the honorary board of the Brussels-based Jewish Coalition for Kurdistan last month, along with **Irwin Cotler**, a former justice minister of Canada, and **Serge and Beate Klarsfeld**, two well-known hunters of Nazis from Germany, the group's founder and president, **Joel Rubinfeld**, told JTA Wednesday.
>
> **Also on the honorary board of the coalition are Rabbi Abraham Cooper, the associate dean of the Simon Wiesenthal Center, and Charles Tannock, a British lawmaker at the European Parliament and foreign affairs and human rights spokesman for the UK Conservative delegation.**
>
> The unveiling Wednesday of Rubinfeld's group is among several high-profile actions in support of Kurdish national aspirations by Jews following the September independence referendum in Kurdistan, the autonomous region in northern Iraq.
>
> On Friday, **Bernard-Henri Lévy**, a French-Jewish philosopher and longtime supporter of Kurdish independence, will attend a screening at the United Nations headquarters in New York of his documentary film on the subject titled "Peshmerga," which is the Kurdish-language name of the Kurdish combatants. Levy is not a member of the Jewish Coalition for Kurdistan.

These Jews were influential shills in trying to pull the United States and Europe into a full blown conflict in Syria.

Bernard-Henri Levy was behind (((Sarkozy's))) role in helping ISIS and Al Qaeda overthrow Muammar Qaddaffi. The Zionist powers overthrew Qaddaffi so they could use Libya as a transit hub for smuggling migrants into Europe, and the weapons they armed the rebels there with ended up in the hands of Jihadists in Syria.

The European Union and America involving themselves in a world war over an "independent Kurdistan" seems far fetched now, but it looks like this might be Big Abe's next project.

After all, as Israeli Deputy Foreign Minister Tzipi Hotovely recently admitted: Jews don't fight our wars, they just plan them.

You ready to die for an "independent Kurdistan"?

DS

Zeiger: General AI and Why It's a stupid idea

Zeiger
Daily Stormer
November 24, 2017

Video Link

The first video in my new series, giving a fashy perspective on a range of interesting topics.

Upcoming topics:

- Morality and ethics
- Evolutionary spirituality
- Essence of humor
- Transhumanism

If you're into big brain nigga discussions, this is for you!

DS

World

Russia's Putin Signs Law Allowing "American" Based Media Outlets to be Listed as Foreign Agents

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
November 26, 2017

Vladimir Putin has moved against the Jew dominated "American" media following action against RT.

As expected, Russia has retaliated against the United States after Russian media outlet RT was forced to register as a foreign agent.

Reuters:

> **Russian President Vladimir Putin signed into law on Saturday new measures allowing authorities to list foreign media outlets as "foreign agents" in response to what Moscow says is unacceptable U.S. pressure on Russian media.**
>
> The new law has been rushed through both Russian houses of parliament in the last two weeks. It will now allow Moscow to force foreign media to brand news they provide to Russians as the work of "foreign agents" and to disclose their funding sources.
>
> A copy of the law was published on the Russian government's online legislation database on Saturday, saying it entered into force from the day of its publication.
>
> Russia's move against U.S. media is part of the fallout from allegations that Russia interfered in last year's U.S. presidential election in favor of Donald Trump.
>
> U.S. intelligence officials have accused the Kremlin of using Russian media organizations it finances to influence U.S. voters, and Washington has since required Russian state broadcaster RT to register a U.S.-based affiliate company as a "foreign agent".

This whole situation is ridiculous. There was no reason for the United States government to force RT to register as a foreign agent. Other than offering a differing perspective, how is RT as a media outlet functionally different than let's say the BBC or Al Jazeera?

Agree or disagree, RT simply promotes the Russian world view.

The rationale behind this stems from the never ending Jewish hoax claiming that Russia manipulated the election to get Donald Trump elected. This fake narrative has been used to undermine Trump's credibility ever since he took office. It doesn't matter that there has been no evidence proving any of it, the Jew run media kept pushing this as an idea. They were only able to get away with this because they have billions of dollars of resources to push lies.

The main problem we have is that the big media outlets in America are almost all run by Jews. They aren't really American media outlets. They're media outlets run by a subversive tribe of Jewish criminals masquerading around as Americans. It's Jew run media outlets like CNN that should be forced to register as foreign agents first and foremost. Their propaganda has been incredibly damaging for the country. Far more damaging than any point of view pushed by RT or any other Russian media organization.

Jews primarily self-identify as Jews over any country they happen to be born or live in. As a result, one could easily argue that RT despite promoting a pro-Putin world view, represents the interests of the American people better over any Jew run media operation. That's because it is transparently pro-Russian. These Jew run media outlets falsely claim to be pro-American when they are pro-Jew.

You could say that this move is good for Russia though. Since the American media is so kiked, this is essentially Putin approving a move against the Jews themselves.

Video Link

DS

The Invasion of Europe Running to Plan

Diversity Macht Frei
November 26, 2017

> The invasion of Europe: North Africans en route to Italy. A fleet of raiding boats is escorted by what looks like an ONG ship.#DefendEurope #WhiteGenocide pic.twitter.com/F8UtsWtq8I
>
> — Diversity Macht Frei (@Czakal) November 25, 2017

Here we see a fleet of invader boats jam-packed with military-age males en route from North Africa to Europe. The invaders themselves post these videos on Facebook pages to show their fellow Maghrebis how easy it is. The boats are seemingly led/escorted by a larger ship, most likely one

of the ONG ships that lingers off the African coast waiting for "distressed" invaders to "assist".

The image is not clear enough to make a definitive identification but the Italian site VoxNews notes the ship profile is very similar to that of the Vos Prudence ship operated by Doctors Without Borders.

There was a nice cartoon published on the Fuhrerious blog recently. (link)

It's funny, but it doesn't go far enough. To be truly accurate, the natives would have to send out boats to escort the invaders in, in case they suffered any mishaps. And they would need to ruthlessly persecute any among their own ranks who suggested that maybe it wasn't a good idea to welcome in all these strangers.

DS

Lebanese Celebrity Arrested for Trying to Help Israel Assassinate Government Figures

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
November 25, 2017

A Lebanese "intellectual," playwright, actor and "journalist" named Ziad Itani has just been arrested for his role in an Israeli plot to murder government officials. From what news reports are releasing, he appears to be a liberal secular humanist type—imagine my shock.

Apparently, Itani was using his position among Lebanon's elite to track the movements of current Interior Minister Nouhad al-Mashnouq, as well as retired official Abdul Rahim Mrad. The kikes are out for blood.

The Israelis were paying him for the information.

AFP:

> **Lebanese authorities arrested prominent writer and actor Ziad Itani on Friday on charges of "collaborating" with Israel and gathering information on political figures, judicial sources said.**
>
> Itani was detained "after several months of monitoring, follow-up and investigations within and outside" Lebanon, said the State Security Directorate General, in a statement carried by Lebanon's National News Agency.
>
> It said Itani, who is in his 40s, was being questioned "on charges of collaborating and communicating with the Israeli enemy".
>
> He had allegedly confessed to having been "tasked to monitor a group of high-level political figures" and their associates.
>
> The security services also said he had been assigned the job of collecting information on "two prominent political figures" whose identities would be disclosed at a later stage.

(((Western))) media is being quite cagey about what this guy was up to.

Here is a more detailed explanation.

Naharnet News:

> Prominent satirical actor and playwright Ziad Itani has been arrested on charges of "collaborating with the Israeli enemy," Lebanon's State Security agency confirmed on Friday evening.
>
> In a statement, State Security said Itani was arrested in a "special preemptive counter-espionage operation" after "several months of surveillance, follow-up and investigations inside and outside Lebanon."
>
> "During interrogation, and after being faced with proofs and evidence, he confessed to the charges and to the missions he was tasked to carry out in Lebanon," State Security added.
>
> It said the tasks involved "monitoring a number of senior political figures and deepening ties with their close assistants with the aim of obtaining from them the largest number of details pertaining to their lives and tasks with an emphasis on their movements."
>
> According to the statement, the Israelis also asked Itani to provide them with "extensive information about two prominent politicians, whose identities will be revealed in later statements."
>
> The detainee had also been tasked with "working on the formation of a Lebanese network that paves the way for advancing the principle of normalization with Israel and promoting Zionist thought among intellectuals" in addition to "submitting reports about the responses of

all components of Lebanese society after the political developments of the past two weeks in the Lebanese arena."

"The Directorate General of State Security is following up on the detainee's case under the supervision of the competent judicial authorities and further details will be disclosed to the Lebanese public opinion in due time," State Security added.

Itani's brother, Riad, confirmed to An Nahar newspaper in a phone call that "Ziad has been detained since yesterday and is undergoing interrogation."

"The family has not been able to contact him to know the reasons behind his arrest," Riad added.

A security source meanwhile told al-Jadeed television that Itani has "confessed to contacting a female Israeli officer in Turkey who asked for information related to a plot to assassinate Interior Minister Nouhad al-Mashnouq and ex-minister Abdul Rahim Mrad."

"Itani confessed to receiving money transfers from the Israeli officer, who was supposed to meet him in Lebanon after entering the country using a foreign passport," the source added.

In the current global order, a state assassinating government officials is a serious offense that brings with it diplomatic consequences.

That is, except if you're Israel. Whatcha gonna do Goy, call the cops on the cops?

Israel is busy poking and prodding around Lebanon to find the weak link, and if there's one thing Jews are good at it's that.

The Lebanese government and Hezbollah better keep their powder dry. All "peace offers" from the US and Europe in exchange for putting down their weapons are a ruse to disarm them so the Zionists can do them like *Gaza*.

Fortunately, it looks like they're on guard. Hopefully they make an example of this traitor.

War is on the horizon!

DS

Germany: Left-Wing Bar Bans African Asylum Seekers

Diversity Macht Frei
November 24, 2017

The bar "Kreuzweise" is well-known part of the left-wing scene in Augsburg. But dissension has now broken out in the ranks, after the bar imposed a ban on African asylum seekers.

"We've had it up to here! There's no fun here any more. I'm speechless. The boys won't listen to anyone, they're highly aggressive and we can't take it any more. They're out, all of them!" said bar owner Tatjana Dogan in a Facebook post.

The asylum seekers are all young men from Gambia. In the bar, they have been stealing, behaving aggressively and harassing women. Police have been called and forced to draw their weapons on the Africans.

Some leftists have complained that it is unjust to ban all dark-skinned people from the bar, but the owner has made it clear that only this one specific group of asylum seekers has been affected.

She also maintains her left-wing credentials by expressing sympathy for them.

Refugees from Gambia have almost no chance of their asylum application being accepted, she says. They can't work, have little money and don't get courses in German. "That would make anyone frustrated," she said. "The men need to be taken care of better."

Meanwhile, an additional bouncer has been hired to deal with the African problem.

Source

DS

Afghanistan: Surviving ISIS Members Going Nuts, Just Killed 15 of Their Own Dudes

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
November 24, 2017

Hey, sometimes, it gets confusing.

With the power and authority base of the Islamic state destroyed, the local branches are settling back into their primitive desert nomad ways: slaughtering each other indiscriminately.

After all, when they can't behead infidels anymore, it's not like Moslems'll just stop beheading. The beheadings must go on, as they say. So now they're beheading each other, in keeping with the precept of Islam: thou shalt behead.

Hopefully, they'll just keep this up until they're all gone and we can finally know peace.

New York Post:

> **Islamic State beheaded 15 of its own fighters due to infighting in Afghanistan's eastern province of Nangarhar**, officials said, while a separate suicide attack on Thursday tore into a crowd in the provincial capital, Jalalabad, killing at least eight.

Anonymous sources confirm the infighting was due to a dispute over one of the fighter's goats losing it's virginity before marriage, thus incurring Allah's wrath.

Women are for babies, goats are for pleasure.

Ok, full disclosure, I don't have any sources on that. But I'm still pretty sure that's what happened.

> The two incidents underline the insecurity and lawlessness across Afghanistan, where thousands of civilians have been killed or wounded this year amid unrelenting violence involving militant groups including Islamic State and the Taliban.
>
> **In a bloody day for the province, a suicide bomber blew himself up, killing at least eight people at a meeting of supporters of a police commander who was sacked for illegal land grabbing.**
>
> There was no claim of responsibility and no immediate indication of who was behind the attack on the crowd in Jalalabad, which had gathered to demand the reinstatement of the commander, who survived the attack.
>
> **A spokesman for the Jalalabad hospital confirmed eight people had been killed and 15 wounded.**

Do these people even have an ideology beyond "blow stuff up lol?"

I think the Jihadist's main demand is to ensure his right to express his feelings by beheading people and blowing stuff up, which even sandmonkey governments try to keep a lid on. Telling Moslems not to do terrorism nonstop is basically cucking in their minds—a disgusting rejection of their ancestral ways.

I, for one, support the Moslem's right to live according to their folkways, including molesting goats, pulling exploding pranks on each other and cutting each other's bodyparts for minor infractions.

As long as they stay the hell away from us.

DS

Majority of Germans Want Angela Merkel to Step Aside

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
November 23, 2017

German Chancellor Angela Merkel looks more attractive than usual in this photo!

Things are not looking good for Angela Merkel. The recent German elections have created a situation where Merkel has been unable to form a coalition government. Her difficulties can be credited to the rise of the soft nationalist Alternative for Deutschland party, which captured 13 percent of the vote in recent elections. Their success at the polls can be directly attributed to Merkel thinking it'd be a good idea to invite millions of third world monkeys into the country.

A new poll shows that the majority of Germans want her to step aside.

Express:

> The survey, carried out in the coalition talks breakdown, makes worrying reading for Angela Merkel.
>
> While Mrs Merkel said yesterday she wanted to stand again in any new snap election the German people appear to be turned off by the prospect.
>
> **Of those polled, 54 per cent said she should not run for office, according to the polling institute Civey for t-online.de.**
>
> **Only 38.5 percent of Germans would welcome a renewed candidacy of the chancellor.**

Hopefully this represents the beginning of the end for Merkel. She has not only been a disaster for Germany but for all of Europe. Merkel was literally claiming that these hordes of uneducated monkey people would take high paying jobs and help pay for pensions. Instead, the German people got a bunch of savages running around raping and killing them.

It looks like there will be another round of elections. Merkel being the stubborn dog faced bitch that she is will probably stand for election again. Hopefully this results in the AfD gaining more parliament seats. The AfD might be a soft nationalist party but it is a definite step in the right direction for a country whose people have been taught to hate themselves from birth.

Once the German people are able to free themselves of this

guilt wrongly imposed on them, their people will rise to incredible heights. It happened before and it will happen again!

DS

Philippines: Duterte Breaks off Negotiations with Commie Terrorists

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
November 23, 2017

You should have negotiated, commies.

The Philippines have been under threat of communist uprising for like 50 years, now.

Duterte is really getting squeezed on all sides here: Moslem terrorists to his right, Commies to his left, and gay sons of bitches behind him.

Gay sons of bitches might be the biggest threat of them all.

Good thing he's a badass mofo, and can handle infinite amounts of pressure. Duterte has a heart of iron and a spine of titanium. He's probably already plotting his attack on the commie scum terrorizing his people.

Inquirer:

> **The government has canceled all planned meetings with the Communist Party of the Philippines (CPP) after President Rodrigo Duterte ordered the termination of peace talks with the communist insurgents, Presidential Adviser on the Peace Process Jesus Dureza said on Wednesday.**
>
> Dureza said the national government was terminating the talks after the failure of the CPP and its armed wing, the New People's Army (NPA), in reciprocating peace overtures from the President. But he said he was still hopeful that this would turn out to be a temporary setback.
>
> **"We are hereby announcing today the cancellation of all planned meetings with the CPP/NPA/NDFP (National Democratic Front of the Philippines) in line with President Duterte's directive that there will be no more peace talks with them,"** he said in a statement.

No peace. Only war— *total war*.

Video Link

There's two types of people you can't negotiate with: terrorists, and commies. And also, Jews. Three type of people. I guess you can't negotiate with faggots, either...

Let's just say there's a few types of people you can't negotiate with, and commie terrorists are definitely part of that categorization.

> The NDFP is the political arm of the CPP.
>
> "**Recent tragic and violent incidents all over the country committed by the communist rebels left the President with no other choice but to arrive at this decision.** We take guidance from the President's recent announcements and declarations," Dureza said.
>
> On Tuesday, Mr. Duterte said Malacañang was preparing the official proclamation terminating the peace talks and categorizing the NPA as a terrorist organization.
>
> **"I no longer want to talk, especially after their last ambush of a police officer where a 4-month-old girl who was in the arms of the mother [was killed],"** he said.
>
> **The baby was killed when NPA members ambushed a police vehicle in Barangay Tikalaan, Talakag, Bukidnon, on Nov. 11.** The baby and her mother were in a Toyota Fortuner that was behind the police vehicle.

Duterte probably has no intentions of "negotiating" anything with these people. He just needs a bit of respite to focus on his other enemies one at a time: the drug cartels, the Moslem uprising, the foreign infiltrators...

But it seems the commies never had any intention of doing anything but to continue their murderous rampage.

This wanton violence will only strengthen the people's faith in Duterte, their willingness to grant him more power and authority so that he might crush all their enemies. The leader has already said that "martial law" wasn't good enough for him, and that if his enemies try to overthrow his government, that he would take even more drastic measures.

That's right. Duterte has threatened to overthrow his own government in order to better smite his enemies.

That's...that's the most beautiful thing I've ever heard.

Are you sure you want to keep fucking with this guy?

DS

Canada: Tech Corporations Taking Orwellian Measures to Kick Out Remaining White Men

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
November 23, 2017

We must all make sacrifices for the sake of diversity, eh. That's what Canada's all aboot.

If you think you can avoid being a target for firing at your job by being politically correct in your speech and behavior, I've got some bad news for you. You're already a target by virtue of being a "fucking White male."

Being a beta cuck faggot doesn't make you safe—it just means you'll be the last to go. If you're lucky.

But don't worry. Once every real job is done by women and Blacks, the economy is going to be so much better that we might just be able to get WiFi and Xbox's in our man-cages. So whatever you do, don't resist and make it harder on everyone.

Metro News:

> **Michelle Obama challenged tech leaders to make sacrifices for the sake of gender equality** last week during Dreamforce, one of the world's biggest tech conferences.

"Sacrifices."

Interesting choice of word, there, Micheal.

Did you have something like this in mind?

> "If we're not willing to share the power," Obama said, "and maybe step down from a seat or create more seats at the table, if we're not just hoarding seats and thinking it's all mine mine mine mine mine, until we do that, then it won't change."

Yes, yes, White men need to "step down" from their seats...

We're hearing you loud and clear.

> The numbers show a clear problem. In 2016, **women made up only 23 per cent of science, technology, engineering and mathematics jobs worldwide**, according to LinkedIn.
>
> But, if one thing was clear at the San Francisco gathering, it's that the tech world is undergoing a much-needed shakeup. **Equity and diversity have gone from buzzwords to core values. Companies, and the women within them, are realizing their power—and making changes.**
>
> **This is how four Canadian tech companies are taking new approaches to gender equality:**
>
> **Shopify**
> Problem: Archaic, male-dominated co-op programs
> Solution: **A new bachelor of computer science program**

White males are increasingly avoiding universities due to the intensely hostile atmosphere, total politicization of every subject and lowered standards. So it makes sense that hiring from a pozzed-up undergraduate program would lead to very few White males being interested.

College students: prime recruitment ground for a tech-savvy corporation. The token White guy is still an unfortunate holdover from college's supremacist past, but is sure to go away soon.

> **Hootsuite**
> Problem: Unconscious biases
> Solution: Top-down education

In other words, "sensitivity training." Which is to say, "brainwashing sessions."

Good thing those things have been shown to have the opposite effect on men's attitudes towards "diversity." Well, I guess by turning all the men in the company into mysoginistic Nazis, it'll give Hootsuite a good excuse to fire them all later.

> **BroadbandTV**
> Problem: **The gender pay gap**
> Solution: **Quarterly reviews**

In other words, pay women who don't work the same hours and contribute less to the company the same pay as the men who shoulder the burden. Normally,

men who work a lot and make huge contributions will then go on to demand pay increases. By reviewing everyone's pay and making sure that there's no "pay gap," you can be sure that women will be getting raises they wouldn't deserve over their male co-workers.

Dot Health
Problem: Closet discriminators
Solution: **"No A—holes"**

In other words, fire everyone who's not a low-testosterone bugman. Strong men have strong opinions and tend to express them in blunt, honest ways. That of course is going to irritate women, faggots and brown people. Solution? Get rid of em'!

As more and more corporations implement these kinds of policies, it's going to become essentially impossible for normal White guys to hold jobs there. If you want to make money in the future, you'll have to either go into trades or start your own business.

The good thing, of course, is that all these evil anti-White companies are going to collapse from the inside after cleansing their operations from actual competent people—White men.

DS

It's OK to be German

Diversity Macht Frei
November 23, 2017

Last week the "It's Okay to be White" meme flourished on Twitter and the real world. Now, following the law of nature, it has evolved and adapted to its local environment.

Around Germany, posters are appearing with the words "Es ist in Ordnung Deutscher zu sein", meaning "It's OK to be German". A group called Reconquista Germanica appears to be behind it.

The hashtag #esistinordnungdeutscherzusein has also taken off.

Here are some images of the action.

DS

France: Bank Shuts Down Accounts of Front National Party!

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
November 23, 2017

Now's not the time for vaping, Marine! They're Jewing your money!

Even after their loss in the previous presidential election, the Jews just can't help but kick the french Front National party while they're down—which is the Jew's favorite kind of kicking.

To be fair, I enjoy it as well.

What did they do? They're going after the FN's money, of course.

The Guardian:

> **France's second largest bank has asked the Front National to close all its accounts and take its business elsewhere. The bank, Société Générale, told the far-right party, led by Marine Le Pen, that it wished to end its 30-year "banking relationship". It gave no specific reason for the decision.**

I think we all know that the reason is very specific: the Jews hate the Le Pen family, and by extension, they hate their political party, no matter how hard Marine might try to cuck for them.

Never forgive, never forget.

> FN officials said they were fighting the move and claimed that the party was being persecuted. **The party headquarters in Nanterre, outside Paris, and local FN federations, have all been targeted**, the news website Mediapart and France Inter radio reported on Tuesday.
>
> According to an internal party communication leaked to Mediapart, **the bank is seeking to close all current and savings accounts held by the party.**

Yeah, and how easy do you think it'll be to get another bank on board? It's possible they'll have to deal with a foreign bank in order to keep their saving and checking accounts, which will make their operations a lot more complicated. Banks are all connected, especially at the national level—when a bank goes after you for ideological reasons, it's a safe bet that all of them will.

Banks are a Jew cartel holding the entire world hostage.

When the Daily Stormer started receiving donations through the Liberapay service in Europe, the company's bank told them to shut down our account or else they would stop processing their payments altogether.

An FN spokesman, David Rachline, told Sud Radio on Tuesday morning: **"It's a real scandal. We will resist and fight to overcome this persecution."**

SocGen has refused to comment on the row, citing client confidentiality. The bank stated: "We can only say that as part of the relationship we have with all our customers, whether it be for the opening or closing of an account, we follow the current regulations and requirements required of a banking establishment to the letter."

On Tuesday FN officials denied that the decision had been made because the party accounts were in the red. "If that was the case why hasn't Société Générale closed the UMP—Les Républicains' accounts when they owe the considerable sum of €50m?" said Wallerand de Saint Just, the FN treasurer. "The Front National's situation is perfectly healthy and there's no reason for any banker to use that as an excuse to so brutally throw out a long-standing customer that has always behaved according to the banking rules."

The FN was reported to have been asked to close its SocGen accounts several months ago, but it had challenged the decision with the banking mediator without success. **On Monday the party had asked its federations to send monthly contributions by cheque because it had encountered difficulties with direct debits.**

An anonymous FN official told Mediapart the party had no debts with SocGen and said **the decision was "a political challenge".**

The FN isn't even a hardcore anti-Jew party, and their chances of getting elected are slim. I doubt the Jews even fear them in any real, calculated way by this point. This is purely a campaign of spite and ethnic revenge against their blood enemies.

If the FN is destroyed, however, it'll only open up the space for more extreme agents, like the burgeoning identitarian movement in France and other ethnic nationalists.

As usual, the Jews are pushing things too far, and it's going to bite them in the ass.

DS

US Navy Plane Crashes in Philippine Sea! Three Missing!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 22, 2017

I'm calling it: black pilot.
Fox News:

Three U.S. Navy sailors remained missing Wednesday after a U.S Navy plane crashed in the Philippine Sea shortly after takeoff from Japan, as early indications pointed to an engine failure as the cause of the mishap, multiple defense officials told Fox News.

Eight sailors who were on board the C-2 cargo plane were rescued in "good condition" by U.S. Navy helicopters, according to a statement from the U.S. Navy's 7th fleet. The aircraft crashed about 575 miles southeast of Okinawa as it was heading from Japan to the aircraft carrier USS Ronald Reagan.

The Japanese military is assisting in the recovery of the three who remain missing. The eight personnel who were recovered were found less than an hour after the crash occurred. They are currently being treated on board the aircraft carrier.

The Pentagon said on Wednesday: "We are aware of the incident and it is currently under investigation."

The Navy's C-2 Greyhound is a cargo plane that delivers passengers and supplies to aircraft carriers at sea. It is a very old aircraft, having first entered service in the late 1960s. It is scheduled to be replaced by the V-22 Osprey in the next few years.

Earlier this month, the aircraft carrier USS Ronald Reagan joined two other aircraft carriers off the Korean Peninsula for the first time since the late 60s in a show of force to North Korea. At the time of the plane crash, the carrier was training with the Japanese military.

These soldiers would still be alive if it wasn't for this idiot North Korean nonsense.

Or I guess we don't know if they're dead. But they would still be found instead of lost.

So we're already giving lives (probably) for this nonsense. Which doesn't even make any sense.

What did Kim Jong Un do wrong?

Look at his horse!

Look at the artistic rendering of him on his horse!

WHAT DID HE DO WRONG???

DS

Merkel, Macron and May Have Lower Approval Ratings Than Trump

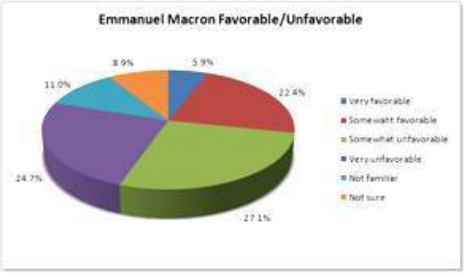
Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
November 22, 2017

The Trump government, approaching the end of its first year, hasn't accomplished much in terms of passing laws. Most people don't agree the GOP's legislative priorities, and Trump's hurting in the polls because of it.

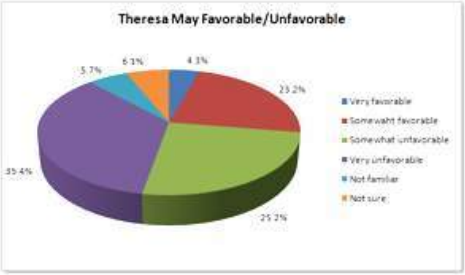
Rasmussen has Trump at 42% approval, and the Judenpress writes one story a day to remind you of how low that is.

But a recent Zogby poll on figures Judenpress likes—France's Emmanuel Macron, Germany's Angela Merkel, and the United Kingdom's Theresa May—shows people hate them more.

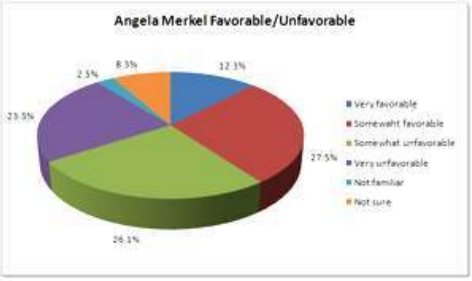
Macron has an approval rating of 28%:



Theresa May clocks in at 28%:



Angela Merkel's the outlier, with 40% approval:



Merkel's numbers are definitely exaggerated. The truth is many Germans are afraid to say they don't approve of her regime due to the sophisticated surveillance apparatus, where criticizing the government or state policies like immigration gets you fired from your job and/or thrown in prison. Merkel's "Christian Democratic Union" only won 33% last September.

The bowl-cut wearing "leader of the free world", as international Jewry has proclaimed her, can't even form a government with her sycophants in "competing" yes-man parties. This is the first time since World War II that this has happened in Germany.

But beware, this may be an act to give Germans the illusion that their eyes are lying and there is any meaningful distinction between the many parties in the Bundestag. The probability is high that these are theatrics and Merkel will add another term to her dictatorship's 12 consecutive years in power.

DS

Uber Paid Hackers to Keep Quiet About 57 Million Compromised Accounts

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
November 22, 2017

Hide yo WiFis, hide yo kilobytes, they hackin' er'ebody out here!

All these horrible anti-White companies are getting rekt left and right, with angry, bitter sluts on one side and hackers stealing their data on the other. I guess neither of these problems would be an issue if you'd just hire White males, huh?

This is just nature asserting itself.

Reuters:

> **Uber Technologies Inc [UBER.UL] paid hackers $100,000 to keep secret a massive breach last year that exposed the personal information of about 57 million accounts of the ride-service provider**, the company said on Tuesday.

Discovery of the U.S. company's cover-up of the incident resulted in the firing of two employees responsible for its response to the hack, said Dara Khosrowshahi, who replaced co-founder Travis Kalanick as CEO in August.

"None of this should have happened, and I will not make excuses for it," Khosrowshahi said in a blog post. (ubr.to/2AmxlQt)

The breach occurred in October 2016 but Khosrowshahi said he had only recently learned of it.

Uh huh. Sure.

The hack is another controversy for Uber on top of sexual harassment allegations, a lawsuit alleging trade secrets theft and multiple federal criminal probes that culminated in Kalanick's ouster in June.

Wow, sounds like you guys have it tough.

Hard to feel sorry for you though, given how you've thrown *us* under the bus without provocation.

Spoiler warning: Uber was among them.

Well, actually, I guess we did provoke them.

Can't take a joke, faggots?

But then again, they went full-cuck, lobbying against DACA and helping their drivers avoid getting deported.

I hope they go bankrupt.

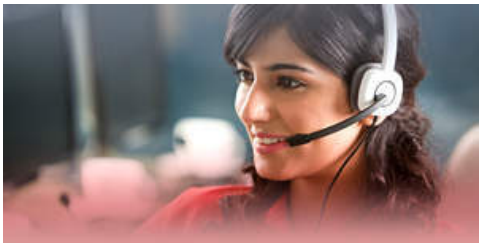
The stolen information included names, email addresses and mobile phone numbers of Uber users around the world, and the names and license numbers of 600,000 U.S. drivers, Khosrowshahi said.

Uber passengers need not worry as there was no evidence of fraud, while drivers whose license numbers had been stolen would be offered free identity theft protection and credit monitoring, Uber said.

"Don't worry, peasants, all your info was stolen, but I'm sure the nice criminals who have it won't sell it for money or anything..."

Two hackers gained access to proprietary information stored on GitHub, a service that allows engineers to collaborate on software code. There, the two people stole Uber's credentials for a separate cloud-services provider where they were able to download driver and rider data, the company said.

Yeah, I don't think GitHub was hacked. So that means the dumbasses at Uber probably divulged the access codes to the hackers in question through sheer incompetence.



"You say you're from GitHub? You need our passwords for maintenance purposes? Sure!"

Uber said it had fired its chief security officer, Joe Sullivan, and a deputy, Craig Clark, this week because of their role in the handling of the incident. Sullivan, formerly the top security official at Facebook Inc (FB.O) and a federal prosecutor, served as both security chief and deputy general counsel for Uber.

Pure PR damage control. If the security chief was really responsible for the problem, they would have been fired soon after it ocured, not after they revealed the hack to the public a year later.

And the "handling" of the incident isn't the problem here. It's not like you can recover stolen data. At best you can bribe the thiefs in the hope they don't cause you a headache, which is what they did. Ideally, you want to avoid having the data stolen in the first place. But there's no protection against affirmative action hires handing out the passwords to your systems.

You should have kept the Pakis driving your cars, Uber, not managing your software.

DS

Iran Officially Declares the Defeat of ISIS

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
November 21, 2017

The Jews' plan to destroy Syria via ISIS has officially failed.

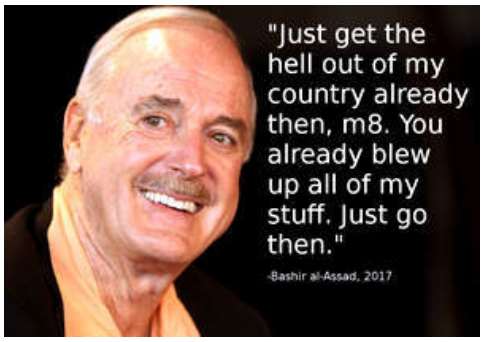
The defeat of the Islamic State is one of the bigger stories of 2017. Despite its geopolitical significance, it has been vastly under reported by the Jew run media. The Jews can't be happy with this situation and they probably don't want to give Trump credit for ending their Zionist project.

Iran has officially proclaimed their defeat.

Daily Mail:

> **Iranian President Hassan Rouhani declared the end of Islamic State on Tuesday in an address broadcast live on state TV.**
>
> "Today with God's guidance and the resistance of people in the region we can say that this evil has either been lifted from the head of the people or has been reduced," Rouhani said.
>
> He added: "Of course the remnants will continue but the foundation and roots have been destroyed."
>
> A senior commander of Iran's Revolutionary Guards, Major General Qassem Soleimani, also declared the end of IS in a message sent to the country's supreme leader and published on Sepah News, the news site of the Revolutionary Guards.

The only reason ISIS ever became a thing was because the United States and various Sunni Arab countries were providing support to Islamic terrorists in Syria. We can presume that Israel played some sort of role in this as well. These terrorists were propped up to serve as a proxy against the Bashar Al-Assad led government of Syria. The end game was to remove Assad from power.



Donald Trump was never on board with this absurd program championed by the likes of John McCain and other traitors. It seems likely that Trump struck some type of deal with Vladimir Putin to end ISIS. This would certainly explain why ISIS folded in a relatively short period of time.

We are already starting to see the Zionists shift gears though. It looks like they may either try to wage war against Lebanon or get the Saudis to launch a war against Iran. Truthfully though, it's hard to predict what will happen next. The only thing that's certain is that the Jewish agenda for the Middle East is centered around creating as much chaos as possible. They know that Israel could easily be destroyed if a strong alliance of Arabic nations comes together to oppose them. The only reason this hasn't happened yet is because of America's backing for the evil Zionist enterprise. Not to mention all the insane wars that America has fought on their behalf.

Hopefully the Jews overplay their hand to the point where Trump will have an excuse to disavow supporting them. This is wishful thinking though. His rhetoric has been consistently pro-Israel, pro-Saudi and anti-Iran. America is 100 percent aligned with the wrong people.

DS

Germans Vow to Destroy Large Concrete Swastika with Jackhammers

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
November 21, 2017

Why would anybody want to destroy something so awesome?

The Germans are vowing to destroy a massive concrete swastika unearthed by construction workers with jackhammers!

Sad!

AP:

> Construction workers in Germany have unearthed a giant concrete swastika on a sports field in the northern city of Hamburg.
>
> The German news agency dpa reported Tuesday workers were digging in the ground with an excavator to build changing rooms when they suddenly hit the four-by-four meter (13-by-13 foot) Nazi symbol.
>
> Members of the sports club at the Hein-Kling stadium in the city's Billstedt district told dpa the swastika served as a foundation for a monument that was torn down decades ago.
>
> **City officials say they want the swastika, which was buried 40 centimeters (1.3 feet) below the ground, gone as quickly as possible. Because it's too heavy to be**

transported away, they are planning to destroy it with jackhammers.

They want the swastika gone as quickly as possible!

Why? Do they think that destroying it will prevent the reconstruction of shower room gas chambers? How about all those factories that made lampshades out of Jew skin? Or the facilities that made soap out of Jew fat?

The hatred that Germans have for themselves over things their ancestors never did is insane. This giant swastika should be preserved as a historical artifact. It shouldn't be destroyed because of Jew hoax stories.

Germany is one of the most politically repressive nations in the world today. You can't even question the official Jew narrative of World War II without getting thrown in jail. Symbolism relating to Adolf Hitler and the NSDAP is forbidden. Does this sound like a free and tolerant society to anybody? It sounds more like a diseased society that is doing everything possible to destroy themselves.

Be proud of your ancestry Germany! Your ancestors were responsible for building an advanced and prosperous nation! That is something to be proud of! Redirect your anger and hatred towards the Jews who destroyed it!

DS

Putin and Assad Meet in Sochi to Discuss End of Syrian Crisis!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 21, 2017

VICTORY DANCE!
RT:

Russian President Vladimir Putin has met with his Syrian counterpart, Bashar Assad in Sochi where they discussed the political process in Syria. The Russian leader said that the fight against terrorism in the crisis-stricken country is close to completion.

Putin congratulated Assad on the results in the fight against terrorism at a meeting on November 20 in Sochi, where the Syrian president became acquainted with the heads of the Russian military.

The Russian leader discussed the political settlement in Syria with Bashar Assad, saying that he believes it should be under the aegis of the UN, adding that he hopes the international body will take an active part in the process and its final stage.

Assad said that Damascus is interested in the progress of the political solution to the crisis and that the current situation is optimistic in that respect.

He added that he hoped for Russia's help in ensuring that the Syrians themselves lead the process, with help from the outside, but not "interference." "We welcome those who are really interested in a political settlement [in Syria], we are ready to have dialogue with them," Assad said.

Since the start of the Russian operation in Syria in 2015, many areas in the country have been liberated from terrorists, Assad stated. Syrians who had to leave these areas due to the terrorist threat have been able to return home.

Video Link

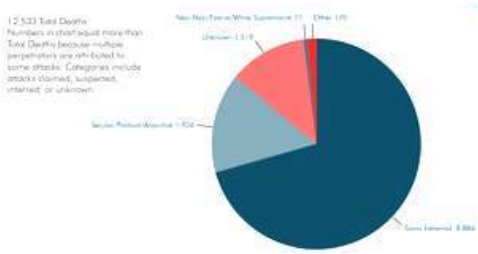
Vladimir Putin said that the talks held repeatedly in the Kazakh capital, Astana contributed greatly to the settlement of the conflict. "Due to the Astana talks, we managed to create de-escalation zones, and this, in turn, allowed us to start a real dialogue with the opposition for the first time."

According to the Russian president, "the problem of terrorism is a global one." He added that "complete victory over terrorism is still very far away. But as far as our joint fight against terrorists in Syria is concerned, this military operation is really coming to an end."

Putin said he will meet Turkish President Recep Tayyip Erdogan and Iranian President Hassan Rouhani in Sochi on Wednesday to discuss the Syrian crisis. Apart from these countries, Russia is working with Iraq, the US, Egypt, Saudi Arabia, and Jordan on settling the crisis, he stated. Putin added that on Tuesday he will hold a phone conversation with US President Donald Trump on the topic of Syria.

When we talk about "global terrorism" what we are talking about is "Sunni Islam."

Approximately zero terrorism is ever done by Shiite Moslems. In fact the only acts of terrorism I'm aware of them ever having done are revenge attacks against Sunnis. They do not run over white people with trucks.



This is a 2011 graph of global terrorist attacks—it's the same every year basically, except there are not any Nazi one generally (in 2011, Anders Breivik killed 77 people).

But yes: the war is over. Russia won. They are doing clean-up.

You'd think this would be a time for celebration, a time of peace in the Middle East.

ISIS is officially dead.

But nope.

It's a time for Israel and their Sunnigger henchmen to plan a World War.

The Jews do not take defeat lightly. And they are ready to use Saudi Arabia to attack Iran as they hit Lebanon, thus forcing Russia and presumably America into a bizarre military conflict which is ostensibly over Islamic tribal affairs but is in actuality about global Jewish dominance.

We are all just hoping that Donald Trump has gotten to the point where he can just say "no."

Because if the US leaves Israel hanging, then Russia and China can back their Shiite allies in a complete takeover of the Middle East. However, that would literally end with Israel being "wiped off the map" —not immediately, but within a decade.

So that is when the Jews are going to pull-out whatever tricks remain in their bag.

DS

Polish Government Caves to International Jewry's Demand to Imprison Nationalist Marchers

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
November 21, 2017

The zealous advocates of a Jewish Israel are demanding justice against Poles who marched for a "White Europe."

The Israeli government was very upset at the 60,000 strong peaceful display of Polish patriotism and demanded the local plutocrats take "action" against racism, "anti-Semitism" and xenophobia.

This came in the same week that Benjamin Netanyahu announced he will start deporting all the blacks his state rounded up, put in concentration camps, and now will be dropping off in a random and incredibly dangerous part of Africa.

The Israeli Government, virtually every Jewish organization in the European Union (and there are many), all the Jewish organizations in America...the eternal Jew is exercising power in a raw display. The Poles know him well!

ABC News:

> Prosecutors in Poland opened an investigation Monday to determine if statements expressed during a march by far-right nationalists in Warsaw this month violated laws against propagating racism.
>
> The march held on Nov. 11, Poland's Independence Day, drew an estimated 60,000 participants. Many marchers carried Poland's national flags, while some had flags with Celtic crosses, a white supremacist symbol, or banners with slogans like "White Europe of brotherly nations."
>
> **Warsaw prosecutors spokeswoman Magdalena Sowa said the investigation would focus on whether criminal charges should be brought for the "public propagating of fascism and calls for hatred," offenses punishable by up two years in prison.**
>
> The march's organizers and the people who held provocative banners are the focus of the investigation, she said.
>
> Poland's President Andrzej Duda and European Union lawmakers have condemned the event. Other members of the Polish government have praised it as a manifestation of patriotism, raising concerns among some Poles that the ruling Law and Justice party might lend the far right some legitimacy.
>
> **Also Monday, a Jewish group in Poland said it had raised its "indignation" at the racist slogans in a meeting with ruling party leader Jaroslaw Kaczynski the day after the march.**
>
> **The Jewish community of Poland issued a statement saying its leader, Leszlaw Piszewski, and the country's chief rabbi, Michael Schudrich, had a "frank and open conversation" of more than an hour with Kaczynski.**
>
> **The statement said that when the Jewish leaders expressed their concerns, "Kaczynski stated that he was strongly opposed to these slogans as well."**

What other ethnic group snaps its fingers and gets Polish government officials to do exactly what they say? Certainly not Poles.

I have written extensively about the peculiar hatred Jews have for

the people of Poland. It has no logical explanation, Poland was not even an Axis power.

Jews complain of Polish racism, but when Jewish immigration into Poland hit its zenith (around the 12th century), it was specifically because of the welcoming embrace of King Boleslaw III. For centuries, Jews in Poland enjoyed equal rights and many privileges average Poles never had (just like now). At one point, Jews were 10% of the country's population.

Then something "happened" and the Polish people began to demand answers for what the Jews were doing to them. According to Jews the reason for this is Gentiles aren't comfortable putting things in their butt and have traditionally had decent fathers. This is what causes anti-Semitism, since Jews have never so much as jaywalked!

If the Polish government was anything more than a provision to keep its population happy while George Soros, (((American media))) and European Union NGOs slowly poz them, they would shut these Jews up by commissioning an unbiased study of what really happened at Auschwitz.

Simply by opening Auschwitz up to the scores of engineers, historians, chemists, etc. who believe the Holocaust is a fraud, the Jewish excuse for molesting the world would be neutralized.

DS

Turkey: All Faggot Events Banned

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
November 21, 2017

CARPET MUNCHERS MUST BE REMOVED FROM THE PREMISES!!!

All my life, I've pondered a great question: Which is lower—the Turk or the homo?

Both are bad, to be sure. If your house was contaminated by either of these creatures, you'd have to call pest control on the double. Both are disease vectors. And both will probably diddle your kids if given half the chance.

Tough question.

However, I might have a glimpse of an answer, now. It seems even Turks have the good sense to fumigate their base to prevent homo outbreaks, while the faggots will generally lobby for increased Turk presence.

Even such lowly lifeforms recognize the dangers of the sodomite.

So homos are basically a cockroach's cockroach!

Verdict: Turks win—until we retake Constantinople.

CNN:

> **The governor of Turkey's capital, Ankara, has banned all public events relating to lesbian, gay, bisexual and transgender (LGBT) issues, citing fears they could "provoke hatred and hostility."**
>
> The ban covers events including film festivals, forums, interviews and exhibitions, according to the city's governor.
>
> In a written statement Sunday, Ankara governor Mehmet Kiliclar said that LGBT events could interfere with "public security" and were being banned because of "social sensitivities."
>
> **The governor's office said the ban would help to promote "public order, prevention of crime, general health and morals."**

Their very existence threatens the public order, general health and morals.

> Unlike in many other Muslim countries, homosexuality is legal in Turkey, but activists say **members of the LGBT community are often subjected to widespread hostility and homophobia.**
>
> **Last Wednesday, authorities in Ankara banned a German gay film festival that had been due to open the next day, citing public safety concerns.**

Lol, this is the same excuse the Jews use in America to ban right-wing events. "We're not cracking down on you we're just concerned about safety." Must be a Semitic thing—chad Aryan dictators just bog their enemies straight up with no excuses.

> Responding to the ban, two gay rights groups in Turkey described it as "illegal, discriminatory and arbitrary" in a joint statement on Monday.
>
> Ankara-based LGBTI organizations Pink Life and Kaos GL said **the language used in the governor's ban was too broad and it violated Turkey's constitution.**

I don't know if you faggots noticed, but your boy Erdogan recently grabbed dictatorial powers and broke away from the Western alliance. I don't think your "constitution" matters anymore.

"Ankara governor's office's grounds for the omnibus ban, including the phrases 'protecting public health and morality,' 'social sensibilities and sensitivities,' 'public security' and 'protection of other people's rights and liberties' are clearly discriminatory. This decision legitimizes rights violations and discrimination against LGBTIs," the joint statement said.

It added: **"In our country where discrimination and hate based on sexual orientation and gender identity is rampant, it is the duty of national and local administrations to combat this discrimination and hate."**

No.

Their duty is to turn you people into fertilizer, so you can finally make a constructive contribution to society. However, since they're greasy Middle-Easterners like you, they shirk this duty and settle for banning all your little whining protests. You should be thankful for that, but instead selfishly complain. Tsk, tsk, tsk.

The whole world is losing patience with these filthy perverts. They've pushed their luck too far under the guidance of the Jews, and actually believe that normal people have learned to accept them. Instead, we've just been bullied into putting up with their increasingly deranged demands.

But that dam is about to burst.

Editor's Note**: Erdogan's decision to crack down on homosexualists comes right as he is breaking with the West. It's clear that these things are connected. The West uses it's military and trade alliances with nations to enforce bizarre and destructive social policies, so as those relating to man-on-man anal sex. —**AA

DS

Turkey Considering Leaving NATO

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 20, 2017

Somehow, Turkey has become the second nation to break free of the Western alliance. After the Philippines.

I don't like Turkey at all, but it's a thing to be in awe of either way.

RT:

It is time to reconsider the issue of Turkey's membership in NATO, Erdogan's chief adviser, Yalcın Topcu, has stated, according to local media. Turkey has the second largest army in the alliance after the United States.

"The presence of the great Turkish nation in this institution [NATO] has become questionable," Topcu said, branding the alliance's behavior towards Ankara as "brutal and dishonorable," Haberturk daily reported.

Tensions between the military bloc and Turkey escalated last week when Turkey's founding leader, Mustafa Kemal Ataturk, and current president Recep Tayyip Erdogan were depicted as "enemies" during NATO drills in Norway. Erdogan said the incident was an attack targeting "Turkey and the Turkish nation."

"What [NATO] did is a scandal," the Turkish leader told a ruling Justice and Development Party (AKP) provincial congress in the eastern province of Bayburt on Sunday, Hurriyet reported. "They know that they cannot stop our country, which is why they are putting us on a target board. I hope that those who welcomed attacks against us before now understand the real face of the matter, as Ataturk was also included."

"The issue is not a personal or party issue. The target is Turkey and the Turkish nation," he noted.

"Today there is a Turkey that cannot be compared with 15 years ago in every field—from the economy to the defense industry, and from trade to diplomacy. There is now a Turkey that produces its own weapons and tanks," Erdogan warned.

Last week, Turkish troops were forced to leave NATO drills ahead of schedule, after the names of Erdogan and Ataturk appeared in an embarrassing "enemy chart." It was decided to withdraw all 40 Turkish soldiers from the drill "immediately," Erdogan said, adding that the removal of those names from the "enemy poster," featuring his name on one side and a picture of modern Turkey's founder, would not change his decision. "There can be no alliance like that," Erdogan said.

On Friday, NATO Secretary General Jens Stoltenberg issued a statement saying: "I apologize for the offence caused." According to the NATO chief, the incident at the alliance's Joint Warfare Centre in Stavanger, Norway was the result of an "individual's actions" and "did not reflect the views" of the alliance.

"The individual in question was immediately removed from the exercise by the Joint Warfare Centre, and an investigation is underway. He was a civilian contractor seconded by Norway and not a NATO employee," he said.

Erdogan rebuffed NATO's apology for what he called "impudence" during the alliance's drills in Norway.

The ZOG system losing power is good for us. The details are irrelevant.

We as a nation are not gaining anything by being the head of a global Jew octopus.

What this means for the rapidly declining situation in the Middle East is probably also good. Turkey is moving closer to Russia, even while it was formerly a Sunnigger ISIS-backer, and Russia is the leading supporter of the forces of good in the region.

The details of the region's fallout are irrelevant. What is important to understand is that you have Israel, Saudi Arabia and Western ZOG nations on one side and Iran, Hezbollah and Russia on the other. The rest of the nations can switch around and it doesn't matter much.

DS

Greek Island of Lesbos Sick of Being a Migrant Prison

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 20, 2017

Is there anything more vibrant than a prison for migrants?

How can anyone complain about having their home become that?

Reuters:

> **Residents on the Greek island of Lesbos went on strike on Monday to protest against European policies they say have turned it into a "prison" for migrants and refugees.**
>
> Islanders shut businesses, shops, municipal offices, nurseries and pharmacies and dozens rallied on a central square, calling on the government to transfer asylum-seekers to the mainland.
>
> "Lesbos is not a place of exile," a banner read.

That's clever.

At least they've still got their sense of humor, as they complain about getting overloaded on extra-enriched vibrancy.

(People used to get exiled to this island).

> Just a few miles from Turkey's coast, Lesbos has borne the brunt of Europe's migrant crisis. In 2015, nearly a million people—most **fleeing** Syria, Iraq and Afghanistan—landed on its shores before heading north, mainly to Germany.

These kikes are so weaselly.

If you are leaving a place because it's poor and the place you are going to has more pussy, do you say you are "fleeing"?

"He fled Detroit for San Diego"?

> It is now hosting some 8,500 asylum-seekers in facilities designed to hold fewer than 3,000.
>
> "Lesbos is not an open prison, nor will we allow anyone to view it as such," Mayor Spyros Galinos was quoted as saying by the Athens News Agency.
>
> Thousands of asylum-seekers have become stranded on Lesbos and four other islands close to Turkey since the EU agreed a deal with Ankara in March 2016 to shut down the route through Greece.
>
> ...
>
> Rights groups have described conditions in camps across Greece as deplorable and unfit for humans. On Lesbos, violence often breaks out over delays in asylum procedures and poor living standards.

Yes.

Good thing there aren't any humans living there, I guess.

DS

Lost Argentinian Submarine has 44 People on Board, But Judenpress Only Cares About Female Officer

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
November 20, 2017

Even though November 19th was supposedly "International Men's Day," the only name of the 44 trapped crewmen trapped on board the Argentinian submarine the media is releasing is that of

the vessel's only female officer: Eliana Krawczyk.

Women don't belong in the military. Women should not be put in charge of other people's lives, or heavy machinery. Krawczyk is the first woman in Latin America to be put in such a position, which makes sense since (what's left of) Argentina is a Western country with a large Jewish population rapidly exterminating and replacing its whites.

The military of Argentina—once the gatekeeper against corruption and a check on Jewish power — is one of the major institutions where Argentine whites have become a minority in younger generations.

Even if competence wasn't a factor, putting a female (no matter what she looks like) in a small ship with dozens of men is a recipe for morale problems, in-fighting, etc. We all know she is fucking one or multiple crew men during voyages.

This is a distraction, the battlefield is man's sacred space.

But even in situations like this, the media promotes its feminist ideology.

AP:

> Among the 44 crew members is Eliana Krawczyk, the first female submarine officer in Argentina.

So?

BFMTV:

> La jeune femme de 35 ans fait partie des 44 sous-mariniers présents à bord de l'Ara San Juan, le bâtiment porté disparu depuis mercredi.
>
> La réception de quelques signaux satellitaires a ravivé l'espoir de retrouver l'Ara San Juan, le sous-marin dont l'armée argentine est sans nouvelles depuis mercredi. Mais les 44 sous-mariniers restent pour l'heure introuvables. Parmi eux, Eliana Maria Krawczyk, 35 ans, devenue en 2012 la première femme d'Argentine officier de sous-marin et peut-être, selon sa déclaration lors d'une interview, la première d'Amérique latine.

And?

Primera Edicion:

> El submarino ARA San Juan perdió todo tipo de comunicación con tierra hace más de 48 horas. Entre sus tripulantes se encuentra Eliana María Krawczyk, la obereña que es pionera en la Armada Argentina por ser la primera mujer submarinista en obtener un cargo de alto rango.
>
> Ahora su familia espera con ansias que la misión de rescate del navío sea exitosa y que las 44 personas a bordo estén a salvo. Hasta el cierre de la edición continuaba la intensa búsqueda en la zona de Puerto Madryn, Chubut.

What about the 43 young men on the submarine, do they have families that miss them or did they pop out of the dirt like a potato?

German, Swedish, Norwegian, Italian, etc press are all profiling this woman and giving her plight special attention. Almost 0 acknowledgement is given to the rest of the crew.

Seeing the situation of this ship, there is a good chance they will die. And nobody will know who they are outside of this one woman.

But that's not smart of the ideologues in my opinion. What if they can't find them in time and it turns out the submarine malfunctioned thanks to an error by the "first female officer"?

I won't be a speculative jerk, but whether that is true or not, let's not pretend women taking roles like this in the military are anything more than a novelty put out there for propaganda reasons.

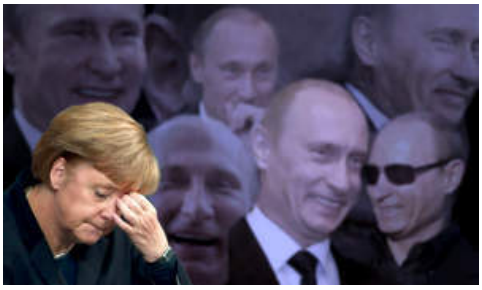
Eliana Krawczyk judging from her photos online, skipped on her maternal rite to have children to do this bullshit. If she doesn't have health-related infertility, where is the honor in that?

That's why they're celebrating her.

DS

Germany: Merkel Coalition Collapsing, Possible New Elections on the Horizon

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
November 20, 2017



Problem, Mama Merkel?

This is what happens when you put a woman in charge. Merkel has a simple job to do: destroy Germany forever. Yet she can't even manage that without screwing up. Imagine how badly she'd be doing if she was supposed to actually manage the country effectively.

Now, while her supposedly "conservative" CDU party won the election, they didn't get anywhere near a majority, and so they have to form a ruling coalition to actually get anything done. And she's now shown to be incapable of bringing this coalition together, as they all disagree on the best methodology to be used in said destruction of Germany.

There's a very real possibility that this will lead to another election, as otherwise she would be in a situation where all government action would be subject to negotiations with the various parties, and this is considered an untenable situation in most normal countries—unlike in the USA, where this is the normal state of affair.

Washington Post:

German Chancellor Angela Merkel pledged early Monday to maintain stability after the Free Democratic Party pulled out of talks on forming a new government with her conservative bloc and the left-leaning Greens, raising the possibility of new elections.

As much as I love seeing this hag in trouble, it's hard to feel sympathy for Germans at this point. They elected her four freaking times in a row, even after she invited the entire third-world to come live in Germany at their expense. This is completely insane behavior.

Well, at least the semi-cucked AfD got a massive boost in their share of the vote. But they should have won—hands down.

> Merkel told reporters that the parties had been close to reaching a consensus on how to proceed with formal coalition talks but that **the Free Democrats decided abruptly to pull out just before midnight Sunday** —a move she said she respected, but found "regrettable."
>
> She said she would consult with Germany's president later in the day to brief him on the negotiations and discuss what comes next.
>
> **Without bringing the Free Democrats back to the table, Merkel will be forced to try to continue her current governing coalition with the Social Democrats, although that center-left party has said it will not do so**, or she could try to form a minority government, which was seen as unlikely. **Otherwise Germany will have to hold new elections.**

Needless to say, no one is suggesting bringing in AfD into the coalition.

Suggesting Germans could make more babies instead of bringing in brown people is just beyond the pale, after all.

> "It is at least a day of deep reflection on how to go forward in Germany," Merkel said. "But I will do everything possible to ensure that this country will be well led through these difficult weeks."
>
> Merkel's conservative Christian Democrats and sister Bavaria-only Christian Social Union, the pro-business Free Democrats and the left-leaning Greens had already blown past Merkel's own deadline of Thursday to agree on a basis for opening formal negotiations on a coalition of all four parties, a configuration that has never been tried at a national level in Germany.
>
> **Key sticking points were the issues of migration and climate change.**

Yeah, so basically, some of these parties prefer to destroy Germany by dismantling their whole industrial infrastructure because of "muh global warming," while others are pushing to accelerate the Islamification even faster than Merkel is comfortable with by bringing in the whole extended families of the rapefugees already there.

Which is the better option? Well, while bringing back Germany to a stone age level in order to eliminate CO2 emissions would certainly do the trick in the short term, Germany's complete, permanent destruction can only be assured by making the country brown and Moslem. After all, you can come back from economic collapse, but not from demographic replacement. But I can see why they'd have arguments about this.

Merkel disgusted by the future of Germany. Why? Not enough mosques.

It doesn't seem likely that AfD or some other nationalist party would do dramatically better if the elections were to be held again sometimes soon, so there's probably not much to be excited for. Unless a massive amount of electoral fraud was responsible for these results, and they wouldn't have the time to organize it again under such short notice. But that's just speculation, of course.

Ultimately, I just enjoy seeing this hateful hag in hot waters.

DS

Jews Admit to Secretly Plotting with Saudi Arabia Against Iran

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
November 20, 2017

Israel and Saudi Arabia: the axis of Semitism.

Everyone who still has a few neurons to rub together knows that Israel's foreign policy is something in the vein of "burn this bitch down" with regard to the rest of the Middle-East.

In other words, create as much chaos and destruction as possible everywhere, while they devour the surrounding land inch by inch with their devious Jew tricks.

All Arabs know this, and hate Israel with a passion. That's why any Moslem government collaborating with Israel openly would provoke extreme anger in its people. But the monkeys at the house of Saud are filled with hubris, and don't mind playing with fire.

The Saudis basically hate everyone around them, which means their interests coincide pretty closely with those of Israel. We saw this in the whole ISIS arc—the terrorist's main sources of weapons and money was Saudi Arabia.

It surprises exactly no one that these two Semitic dune people are actually coordinating their activities behind the scenes.

Reuters:

> **An Israeli cabinet minister said on Sunday that Israel has had covert contacts with Saudi Arabia amid common concerns over Iran**, a first disclosure by a senior official from either country of long-rumoured secret dealings.
>
> **The Saudi government had no immediate response to Israeli Energy Minister Yuval Steinitz's remarks. A spokesman for Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu also did not respond immediately to a request to comment.**

Saudi makes a big show of not publicly talking about the alliances with the Jews. Everyone knows it's happening, but the Saudi population is too stupid and rich to care and the rest of the Arabs are too stupid and poor to do anything about it.

Semites still have that goat herder mentality. Other tribes must be annihilated, not allied with.

> **Both Saudi Arabia and Israel view Iran as a main threat to the Middle East and increased tension between Tehran and Riyadh has fuelled speculation that shared interests may push Saudi Arabia and Israel to work together.**
>
> Saudi Arabia maintains that any relations with Israel hinge on Israeli withdrawal from Arab lands captured in the 1967 Middle East war, territory Palestinians seek for a future state.
>
> U.S. President Donald Trump's peace envoys, seeking an Israeli-Palestinian agreement with regional support, have visited Saudi Arabia several times since he took office.
>
> In an interview on Army Radio, Steinitz, a member of Netanyahu's security cabinet, did not characterise the contacts or give details when asked why Israel was "hiding its ties" with Saudi Arabia.
>
> He replied: "**We have ties that are indeed partly covert with many Muslim and Arab countries, and usually (we are) the party that is not ashamed.**
>
> **"It's the other side that is interested in keeping the ties quiet. With us, usually, there is no problem, but we respect the other side's wish, when ties are developing, whether it's with Saudi Arabia or with other Arab countries or other Muslim countries, and there is much more... (but) we keep it secret."**

Jews do understand that sometimes in order to get what they want, they have to manipulate non-Jews and pretend they won't stab them in the back later. The average Saudi is probably too stupid to understand that, however.

This whole Middle-East situation is a real clusterfuck, a powderkeg ready to blow at any moment. Pretty much all ostensibly "neutral" parties have been eliminated, and two sides have consolidated: the Russian-backed Iranian alliance of Shiites, and the American-backed Jewish-Sunni coalition. At this point, any conflict between any of these countries could spiral into a world war, which neither Trump nor Putin want.

But the Jews definitely want this war, and they'll do everything in their power to get it.

DS

Savagery in the Elysian Fields

Diversity Macht Frei
November 19, 2017

Video Link

There were protests in Paris yesterday in response to the CNN report about negroes being sold for 400 dollars in Libya. It's clear that African self-esteem was deeply wounded by this low valuation of their worth. Even though the Africans were being sold by their fellow brown people, somehow, and predictably, the protesters contrived to Blame Whitey for the situation. We shouldn't have toppled Gaddafi. Or if we had, we should have brought freedom. Or just given more free stuff to everyone. Or something.

These angry negroes engaged in a ritual behaviour that forms part of African ancestral tradition and, by custom, is used to show displeasure about a circumstance over which the ritual participant has no control. It involves randomly destroying things and attacking people. In the ancient

Bantu tongue, which some scholars believe to be the Ur-language of Africa, this sacred rite was known as the "Chimpow". Jewish sociologist Émile Durkheim called the Chimpow ritual "one of humanity's most eloquent expressions of anger at the pitiless indifference of Fate" and said that he felt "spiritually cleansed" after observing the ritual being enacted by the Bongo people of Benin.

Another video sequence. Around the 5 minute mark, see how easily a negro escapes from the police.

Video Link

DS

United States

Pelosi Says That Unlike Roy Moore, The "Icon" John Conyers Deserves Due Process

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 26, 2017

Video Link

Judge Roy Moore explicitly did not deserve due process over allegation that he kissed teenage girls 40 years ago.

John Conyers, however, is both a Democrat and black. So even though he admits to paying money to silence a woman accusing him of sexual harassment 2 years ago, he deserves due process.

NBC News:

> **House Democratic Leader Nancy Pelosi on Sunday urged "due process" before making conclusions about Rep. John Conyers, D-Mich., following accusations of sexual harassment, saying the 27-term Congressman is "an icon" who has worked to protect women.**
>
> "We are strengthened by due process. Just because someone is accused—and was it one accusation? Is it two?" Pelosi said on "Meet The Press."
>
> "John Conyers is an icon in our country. He has done a great deal to protect women—Violence Against Women Act, which the left—right-wing—is now quoting me as praising him for his work on that, and he did great work on that," she added. "But the fact is, as John reviews his case, which he knows, which I don't, I believe he will do the right thing."
>
> Conyers' office recently confirmed issuing a settlement of $27,000 to a former staffer who says she was fired for resisting the congressman's sexual advances. Conyers has acknowledged the payout, which he amounted to a severance package, but he denied the allegations about what it was for.
>
> The payout from Conyers' office first became public in a report published by Buzzfeed on Monday, and came after a number of men in powerful positions in politics, entertainment, and media have faced public accusations of sexual harassment. The accusations have opened up a national conversation about how women are treated in the workplace by men in positions of power.
>
> When asked specifically whether she believes the accusations against Conyers, Pelosi said, "I do not know who they are. Do you? They have not really come forward."
>
> **She repeatedly said that she wants to see the House Ethics Committee investigation of Conyers play out.**
>
> Conyers holds a powerful position on Capitol Hill as ranking member on the House Judiciary Committee, and Pelosi would not say yet whether she would move to strip him of that position.
>
> "I'm not sharing that with you right now," she said Sunday.

Notice how Pelosi defends people in her own party. Wouldn't it be nice if the GOP operated that way?

I kinda think that these people are going to regret going so hard on Moore.

Because saying people deserve due process is valid. Sure, when you pay people off, that is something close to an admission, but it isn't an actual admission. So there is an argument there.

But they have sacrificed that by saying that a guy who is being accused for the first time of something that allegedly happened 4 decades ago doesn't deserve anything at all.

And there are dozens more of these payouts. And they're eventually going to have to unseal the whole thing.

All of these people are going to have excuses.

In my view, we should believe our own guys and not believe our enemies. There is no other way to go about this, because other than an Al Franken situation, where there is photographic evidence and an admission, there is no way to know either way.

DS

Evil Driver Cuts Off Trump's Motorcade! Why Wasn't He Shot???

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 26, 2017

Video Link

In any normal country, this would be considered an act of terrorism and the President's guards would open fire.

No one knew what this guy was up to, and they should not have taken the time to try and figure it out. His car could have been full of bombs.

IBT:

> **A motorist tried to cut his van into President Donald Trump's motorcade in Florida on Saturday afternoon and made obscene gestures when he was pulled over by the police.**
>
> White House pool report said, "A man in a red van attempted to cut into the motorcade. Local law enforcement pulled over the vehicle,

where the driver made obscene gestures and screamed several expletives."

The incident happened when Trump was returning to Mar-A-Lago in Palm Beach after a round of golf at the Trump International Golf Club in West Palm Beach.

The New York Post reported after a six-hour visit, Trump had left the golf club at 1:52 p.m. It is approximately a 10-minute drive to Mar-a-Lago from the golf club.

With placards saying "Don the Con Man," and "I support Pres. Trump bigly" a small group of protesters waited for Trump on the motorcade route.

There were no reports on the identity of the man who tried to cut Trump's motorcade or whether he faces any charges.

We don't even know if there will be charges.

What kind of sick country allows this sort of thing???

DS

tfw You were Sure That Chick was a Deer

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 26, 2017

Just you watch. This is going to be spun as some "well actually you don't even need guns for hunting even, goyim—hunting is dangerous" story.

Fox News:

A hunter in western New York shot and killed a woman out walking her dogs Wednesday evening after mistaking her for a deer, officials said.

Thomas Jadlowski, 34, believed he saw a deer in a field about 200 yards away from him when he shot Rosemary Billquist in the hip with a high-powered pistol. The 43-year-old woman was walking her two Labrador Retrievers in the field behind her home in Sherman.

Rushing toward Billquist after hearing her scream, Jadlowski called 911 and applied pressure on her wound until paramedics arrived. Billquist was taken to the University of Pittsburgh Medical Center in Erie, Pa., where she was pronounced dead.

"They tried saving her," Billquist's husband, Jaime, told the Buffalo News. "It was just too bad....It's horrific. It will be with me the rest of my life."

While no charges have been filed against Jadlowski and he has been cooperating with investigators, the shooting was reported at 5:24 p.m., which is 40 minutes after sunset. It is against New York state law to hunt deer after sunset.

Jaime Billquist also said his wife was shot on their next-door neighbor's property and that Jadlowski didn't have permission to be hunting on the property.

The Chautauqua County Sheriff's Office is working with investigators from the New York Department of Environmental Conservation and the local district attorney's office to decide if charges will be filed.

"This is a horrific incident," Sheriff Joe Gerace said. "This destroyed two lives."

I don't know how you mistake a person for a deer.

But I guess it could happen.

Weird tragedy.

But everything is political now.

Watch this get political.

DS

Thank God (Another Thing I'm Thankful For)

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 26, 2017

The Jews are of course freaking out about this.

We're all just hoping it's true.

Washington Post:

A month ago, Jared Kushner—President Trump's son-in-law and senior adviser—made a surprise trip to Riyadh to meet with Saudi Crown Prince Mohammed bin Salman, the son of a world leader who is making waves with crackdowns and modernization efforts.

Kushner, 36, flew commercial, and the White House only announced the visit once he was already on the ground. There were no news releases touting the specifics of his meetings, which included two days of one-on-one and small private audiences with Salman, 32. White House officials said the trip was part of Kushner's effort as Trump's adviser to build regional support for peace between Israelis and Palestinians.

Just days after Kushner landed back in Washington, Salman launched a purge of allegedly corrupt Saudi officials also seen as rivals to the prince and his father, King Salman. Kushner had no knowledge or advance warning of the move, and the topic was not natural for the two to discuss, a

White House official close to him said. "Jared's portfolio is Israeli-Palestinian peace, and he respects what his lane is," the official said.

The journey revealed Kushner as a figure who seems both near the center of power and increasingly marginalized at the same time. His once-sprawling White House portfolio, which came with walk-in privileges to the Oval Office, has been diminished to its original scope under Chief of Staff John F. Kelly, and he has notably receded from public view.

Just let him fade, fade away.

Hebrew nature aside, there has not been a single thing this Hebrew gentleman has done which is not directly at odds with the agenda we voted Trump in to accomplish.

The less we see of him, the more we see of what we want.

Clearly, Trump was maneuvering to make this happen. Now he's finally solidified enough power he can make those POWER MOVES.

DS

Useful Idiots Plan Nationwide Protests in Support of "Net Neutrality"

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
November 24, 2017

Google is afraid that Donald Trump is trying to clog their tubes!

Donald Trump's Federal Communications Commission has announced that they are rolling back net neutrality rules. Theoretically net neutrality sounds like a good thing, but in reality these rules have done nothing to preserve an open Internet.

Despite all of that, a group of useful idiots are planning nationwide protests to keep net neutrality rules in place.

Ars Technica:

The Obama administration's network neutrality rules are in danger, and the activists who helped get those regulations enacted aren't giving up without a fight. They're planning a series of protests nationwide to pressure the Federal Communications Commission to reject Chairman Ajit Pai's plan to roll back network neutrality protections.

The protests will be held outside Verizon stores on December 7, a week before an expected December 14 vote on Pai's proposal. They chose Verizon because Verizon has been a leading opponent of the net neutrality rules and because Pai worked as Verizon's associate general counsel from 2001 to 2003.

"The company has been spending millions on lobbying and lawsuits to kill net neutrality so they can gouge us all for more money," the protest organizers write. "We're calling on our lawmakers to do their job overseeing the FCC and speak out against Ajit Pai's plan to gut Title II net neutrality protections."

These protests are ridiculous. All of the big Silicon Valley tech companies are 100 percent supportive of net neutrality. They've actually been the biggest beneficiaries of this policy because it ensures that Internet service providers can't charge differently based on the traffic type. This means a provider like Verizon or Comcast can't tell Facebook, Google or Netflix that they're going to charge them more because of the traffic they push.

This has nothing to do with freedom on the Internet. The same companies that have been at the forefront of stifling political speech on the Internet are the biggest supporters of net neutrality. This tells us that these companies aren't supporting net neutrality because of some noble and just reason. They just don't want to get charged more for Internet services.

If all these net neutrality lovers were legitimately in favor of a free Internet, they would be protesting outside the headquarters of Facebook, Google, Twitter among others. Facebook has literal armies of thought police monitoring what people say on it. Google hijacked the Daily Stormer's domain name because they disliked our political speech. Twitter has banned almost everybody who has a political point of view to the right of Karl Marx. These companies actively support policies against an open Internet.

Even the Dallas Morning News has published an op-ed citing the Daily Stormer's blacklisting from the Internet to show how net neutrality enforcement has not preserved a free Internet. Even though the article falsely claims that we are mean people, the article is on point and supportive of our right to free speech on the Internet.

Dallas Morning News:

Consider what happened to the *Daily Stormer*, the neo-Nazi publication, after Charlottesville. One by one, hosting companies refused to permit its content on their servers. The group was forced to effectively flee the country, and then other countries, too, shut it down.

Now of course, these are not nice people. Their website espoused vile hate. **But the fact remains that what they were publishing was not illegal, merely immoral, and their immoral speech was effectively shut down by a small number of private companies who decided to exercise their considerable control over what we're allowed to read. And what is to stop them from expanding this decision to other categories, forcing the rest of us to conform to Silicon Valley's idea of what it is moral and right for us to see?**

It's also worth noting that net neutrality has only been in place since 2015. There was actually

more freedom on the Internet before net neutrality rules were enforced. It's just another government regulation that discourages new companies from entering the service provider space. Rolling back net neutrality rules does not mean your favorite website is going to get blocked. This is just propaganda coming from these Silicon Valley companies because they stand to lose if these rules are rolled back.

Maybe if companies like Facebook and Google actually embraced free political speech we could take their stance seriously. They do not embrace free political speech and therefore their support of net neutrality because of Internet freedom concerns is comical if not patently absurd.

DS

Eminem on Donald Trump: "I Feel Like He's Not Paying Attention to Me"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 24, 2017

What's going on, em?
Is he your dad?
BET:

Eminem shook the digital sphere when he spit his hard-hitting cypher during the BET Hip Hop Awards. The internet erupted in celebration when Em dropped a few bars throwing shots at Donald Trump, but t it seems that everyone took notice of the Detroit artist's cypher—except for Donnie himself. And according to a new interview with Shade 45, Eminem isn't too pleased about it.

During his recent interview, Eminem expressed his frustrations with Trump ignoring his BET freestyle. "I was and still am extremely angry," the "Walk on Water" artist said. "I can't stand that motherfker. I feel like he's not paying attention to me. I was kind of waiting for him to say something and for some reason, he didn't say anything."** |||||||

It is somewhat surprising Trump didn't respond to Eminem's cypher, especially since he is never one to opt out of a social media spat. The five-minute freestyle attacked the president for various reasons, including his racist actions and ignorant banter on social media. "And any fan of mine who's a supporter of his / I'm drawing in the sand a line, you're either for or against / And if you can't decide who you like more and you're split / On who you should stand beside, I'll do it for you with this / F**k you," he rapped.

As I pointed out not too long ago, Eminem sold platinum albums that contained speech more extreme than what DS got banned from the internet for.

But no, old man. It's not surprising that Donald Trump doesn't care about you. You're not a culturally relevant figure anymore. The kikes are trying to force meme you because you attacked Trump, and they think they can somehow make that view "hip" using you. But it didn't work.

Trump saw what they were doing and didn't play into it.

Go take care of your grandkids, man.

Video Link

DS

Immigrationists Blocked Macy's Thanksgiving Day Parade!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 24, 2017

"Unless you let us invade and conquer your country while feeding off of your social welfare programs designed to protect your own people, we're going to shut down all of your holiday events."

NY Daily News:

Four people protesting President Trump's immigration policies staged a sit-down protest and briefly blocked the Thanksgiving Day parade route before cops removed them.

The protesters are young people who came into the country undocumented but were allowed to stay, according to the Seed Project.

Trump ordered the repeal of the Deferred Action for Childhood Arrivals program in September. Attorney General Jeff Sessions in October announced the program would be canceled in March.

Congress is now considering the measure and debating whether it should be included in a pending budget bill.

"We want permanent protection for undocumented youth and more focus on the fact that all undocumented youth are suffering, whether they're DACA or not," said Piash Ahamed, 26, a college student from Woodbridge, N.J.

The protesters, dressed in red T-shirts, sat in the middle of the road on Central Park West at 70th St. —and were quickly ushered off by police. They were not arrested, spokesman Roberto Juarez said.

Barbara Hernandez, a 25-year-old early childhood teacher, came from California to participate.

It's a real shame that we can't just arrest and deport these people on the spot.

Not even being able to arrest them at all is nuts. You think if Alt-Right protesters blocked a parade they wouldn't get arrested and charged with something? Or even normie conservatives?

Here's video of the 91st annual parade.

Video Link

DS

Texas: Federal Judge Blocks Anti-Abortion Law

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
November 24, 2017

Pictured: typical abortion doctor.

While you may not be aware of this, one of the core values embodied in the US constitution is the right, indeed, the duty, to slaughter babies at will. How can anyone be truly free unless they can kill a baby? Obviously, they can't.

As such, it's only natural that the wise men and women who constitute America's Federal judiciary would block any law preventing or even making more difficult the wholesale slaughter of the unborn.

Where would our precious freedoms be without these great Judges?

NPR:

> **A federal judge in Texas has overturned a ban on a commonly used second trimester abortion procedure, dealing another blow to efforts to restrict abortion in that state.**

U.S. District Court Judge Lee Yeakel's ruling followed a temporary injunction issued in August preventing Texas from outlawing the procedure known as dilation and evacuation, often referred to as "D&E." **That injunction came on the day before the ban was to have gone into effect.**

Lee Yeakel wants you to start killing your babies, and he'll tell you when to stop.

> **The Texas law, known as Senate Bill 8 and signed by Gov. Greg Abbott earlier this year, was challenged in a lawsuit brought by abortion providers.** They argued that the ban would require women seeking to terminate their pregnancies to undergo additional "unnecessary, invasive, and potentially painful medical procedures, in order to access **their constitutional right to an abortion**," before beginning a D&E procedure.

This is complete nonsense. The constitution doesn't guarantee the "right" to kill your child. This notion is based on pure Jewish bullshit. The whole argument is basically "the 14th Amendment guarantees due process, therefore infinity abortions."

It's sick that the system allows arbitrary Judicial decisions made decades ago to override the will of the people, the constitution and justice itself. America is ruled by a tyranny of unelected judges.

> **"The court is unaware of any other medical context that requires a doctor—in contravention of the doctor's medical judgment and the best interest of the patient—to conduct a medical procedure that delivers no benefit to the woman,"** Judge Yeakel wrote.
>
> The judge's ruling comes on the day his temporary injunction was to have expired.

Abortion and birth control are key aspects of the Jew's agenda. Without them, feminism would, for all intents and purposes, be impossible to implement in practice. As such, they must be enshrined within the system by all means necessary.

If women fell pregnant as a result of slutting around, their ability to do so would be almost completely eliminated and traditional marriage would remain the default in the entire world. For this reason, the Daily Stormer is firmly opposed to abortion no matter how many nigger babies bite it as a result.

If White men were still in charge of our civilization, it wouldn't matter how many Black babies were born, because they'd all be born in Africa instead of here.

DS

Mass Molestation on Capital Hill! Secret Payments! Mostly Niggers! Release the Dox!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 23, 2017

So we've got secret congressional slush funds to pay off molested women.

They are using public money to pay the sluts off.

And they are openly trying to block the release of the documents. Because they're all either doing the molesting or they're involved in covering it up.

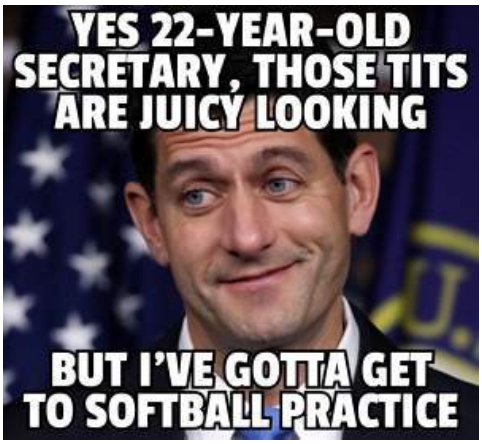
Of course, our hero DONALD TRUMP is pushing for these shitbags to get doxed.

This could really wreck everything, totally.

Politico:

> **Pressure is mounting on congressional leaders to release the names of lawmakers who have secretly settled sexual harassment claims at taxpayer expense—a move that some members of Congress are loath to make.**
>
> **President Donald Trump told reporters this week that he believes Congress should disclose the settlements. A handful of House members from both parties are calling on Republican leadership to do the same.**
>
> And Rep. Ron DeSantis (R-Fla.) proposed legislation Wednesday that would mandate public disclosure of sexual harassment settlements—and ban Congress from footing the bill for such deals in the future. Within a few hours of introducing his bill, DeSantis had been contacted by several Republican and Democratic lawmakers asking to sign on.
>
> "It's taxpayer dollars at issue; taxpayers have a right to know how their money is being spent," DeSantis said in an interview, adding that he doesn't understand "why the taxpayer should ever be on the hook for private misconduct of a member. ...That should not be something the taxpayers are funding."
>
> The effort by DeSantis and other lawmakers has sparked an uncomfortable debate inside an institution known for protecting its own. As a national controversy over sexual misconduct by powerful men swirls, some lawmakers worry that the push for disclosure could unfairly unmask members of Congress who insist they've been wrongly accused.
>
> **Speaker Paul Ryan's (R-Wis.) office and the House Administration Committee have not ruled out potential changes to the settlement reporting process as part of an ongoing review of the chamber's harassment policy. But there's strong, albeit quiet, resistance on Capitol Hill to disclosing the names of members who've reached settlements in the past.**
>
> Some lawmakers and aides worry that several sitting members of Congress are among those who've paid their accusers in recent years. Some of them say that settling a claim doesn't necessarily mean the member was guilty. There are times when it is preferable to settle than to engage in a prolonged legal battle, these people surmise.
>
> **Rep. Jerry Nadler (D-N.Y.) made that point on CNN on Tuesday night, arguing that settlements "should be [made] public going forward" — but not retroactively.**
>
> "You may very well have people who...were innocent but who thought [they] better get a settlement than go through protracted litigation," Nadler said.
>
> **But others argue that the taxpayer money involved trumps the case for keeping settlements private.**
>
> "They've used our tax dollars to settle cases where they're being accused, at least, of violating laws they're enacting and expect others to live under," said Jenny Beth Martin of the Tea Party Patriots. Martin's group is one of several calling for disclosure of lawmaker names.
>
> It's not just fiscal hawks calling for more transparency. Rep. Jackie Speier (D-Calif.), a longtime sponsor of anti-sexual harassment legislation, has also urged leaders to release the names of lawmakers who've settled sexual harassment claims. Sen. Mazie Hirono (D-Hawaii) agreed, telling MSNBC on Tuesday that "any settlements should be made public."

Honestly, Paul Ryan is probably too much of a dork to ever bother to molest women. He seems way more concerned about like, look like a TOP BOSS at the country club than getting his dick wet.



But I'll bet you he's involved in covering it up and directly involved in managing the payoff process.

I think this could really bring down the entire system.

You know who's definitely going down is the entire black caucus. That's a big part of why liberals are pushing to keep this covered-up, and why there aren't any rouge figures in the Jew media pushing for it. They know that this is going to be disproportionately black and Jewish. There are probably a fair number of anti-faggot Republicans paying off young male interns as well.

Who would have thought, when that dumb bitch Rose McGowan started yelping about Harvey Weinstein raping her, that we would maybe end up bringing down the entire system?

Damn it feels good to be a Nazi.

DS

Peter Thiel Sells Remaining Facebook Stake

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 23, 2017

Peter Thiel might be a cocksucker, but at least he's right wing (also, as I always point out, he kept it in the closet until the Gawker kikes exposed him).

He's also the smartest guy in Silicon Valley, a place where—like everywhere in America—the elite is decided by the process of Jew nepotism.

So if he's selling his Facebook stock, that probably means something is happening with Facebook.

Reuters:

> **Facebook Inc's first major investor Peter Thiel has sold three-quarters of his remaining stake in the social network as part of a previously established trading plan, a regulatory filing showed.**
>
> Thiel, who is a member of Facebook's board had already sold more than $1 billion worth of its stock before the filing made on Tuesday.
>
> It said he had sold another 160,805 shares for about $29 million, leaving his holdings at 59,913 Class A shares in the company.
>
> The only major name in Silicon Valley to back President Donald Trump, some have called for Thiel's removal from Facebook's board. Chief Executive and co-founder Mark Zuckerberg has said he should stay, citing the importance of diversity of opinion at the company.
>
> A Facebook representative called Thiel's sales routine and said there was nothing new to say about the billionaire' s seat on the company's board.

Twitter is pretty much certain to become nonviable after the banning of all right-wing accounts.

Because they're not just banning NEO-NAZI WHITE SUPREMACISTS—they're going to ban everyone with any right-wing views at all. And as we've all said, the liberals who use the service—though they won't admit it—use it because they like the conflict. They are going to be bored and leave when their agenda to ban everyone is finished and there is nothing to do there anymore—sort of like how a nigger doesn't hang around for cuddles after raping a bitch on the street.

You would think that would be a good thing for Facebook, as they have a less strict banning policy (mainly due to the way the service is used), and with people spending less time on Twitter generally, they should get a boost.

So it's possible Thiel just wants out of Facebook for reasons unrelated to stock value. He's been experiencing some troubles with the company, run by the virulent Semite Mark Zuckerberg who has stacked the management team with other virulent Semites.

DS

Negroid Released from North Korea Found Burned Alive in San Diego!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 23, 2017

This is definitely a super weird type of story.

Fox News:

> **An American man, freed from North Korean labor camps with the help of President Jimmy Carter in 2010, burned to death last week in California.**
>
> Aijalon Mahli Gomes, 38, was found on fire late Friday by an off-duty police officer, who saw him running and then collapsing in a dirt lot in Mission Bay Park—all while engulfed in flames, Fox 5 San Diego reported.
>
> **Investigators ruled out the probability of homicide, saying the death likely resulted from either an accident or a suicide.**
>
> Gomes became the subject of an international controversy in 2010 after North Korean authorities arrested him for illegally entering the country from China. They sentenced him to eight years of hard labor in the communist country's notorious work camps and fined him $700,000.
>
> His exact motives for entering the country remain unclear, but he was teaching English in South Korea at the time and may have entered the enclosed country in support of a Korean-American human rights activist, the San Diego Union-Tribune reported.
>
> "I was praying each and every day," Jacqueline McCarthy, Gomes' mother, told the Union-Tribune on Tuesday, recalling the 2010 events. "They would not let me talk to him."
>
> **McCarthy claimed her son attempted several suicide attempts while in custody, including cutting his wrists and starving himself.**

The media is reporting this as a top news story, and by doing so suggesting that the North Koreans were somehow involved—as if this was a type of revenge murder on American soil—yet no outlet is directly stating that.

I'm thinking that this is not what it actually was. It doesn't make a lot of sense that North Koreans would hunt down a former captive in America and brutally murder him. But deaths by immolation are extremely rare.

What is possible is that he was brainwashed in North Korea, and that this is a suicide related to that.

But yeah weird.

DS

Colored Chap Chokes Girlfriend Then Cuts the Head Off Her Puppy

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 23, 2017

Black folks.
Just doing black folk stuff.
Fox News:

A Fayetteville, N.C., man has been arrested after allegedly attempting to choke his girlfriend and using a hatchet to decapitate her dog.

Antonio Hollywood Campbell, 18, was charged with domestic violence, animal cruelty and possession of a weapon of mass destruction, Raleigh's WTVD-TV reported.

His girlfriend, Jordan Stevens, told authorities that Campbell had choked her and that she required treatment for neck pain at a nearby hospital, the station reported.

Stevens claimed Campbell accusing her of talking to other men, and pushed her face down into his bed, sat on her and choked her, WTVD reported.

The woman also told police about three weeks ago that Campbell threatened her pet, saying, "Well, if you ain't gonna be with me, then I am going to kill the dog," the Raleigh News & Observer reported.

Campbell allegedly tied a leash around the dog's neck and twirled the puppy in the air before tying the animal to the back of his vehicle and dragging the dog several feet, the TV station reported.

He then allegedly placed the dog between two cinderblocks and chopped the puppy's head off.

You have to ask yourself: do we deserve to have this sort of thing going on in our country?

Or do we, as a people who do not engage in this type of behavior, deserve our own landmass upon which we can live on without having to deal with this sort of behavior?

Africans have an entire continent to themselves. The best continent, in fact.

Should we not be allowed to have a little bit of sovereign territory for ourselves, where we can live how we want to live, and not have to deal with blue-haired monkeys chopping the heads off of puppies?

Honestly, for me that isn't even the question. It isn't a question of morality, in my mind. Instead, the fact that we are able to rule over these Africans is reason enough to do it.

Based on the divine order of nature, our ability to rule the world means that we have a duty to do so.

But the first question to ask is: do we deserve all of the abuse that we pay these nonwhite animals to inflict on us?

DS

Roy Moore's Democratic Opponent Supports the KKK and Nazism

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 22, 2017

Well this is confusing and emotionally difficult on a personal level.

It turns out Roy Moore's Democrat opponent is in fact a stanch supporter of KKK Hitler Neo-Nazism and Holocaust denialism.

Fox News:

The Democratic nominee in the heated Alabama Senate race once defended a man in court who has ties to the Ku Klux Klan and Holocaust deniers, complicating his record on the campaign trail as a civil rights champion.

Former U.S. Attorney Doug Jones is running against Republican candidate Roy Moore for the Senate seat,

which was long occupied by now-U.S. Attorney General Jeff Sessions.

Amid the turmoil in the Moore campaign over sexual abuse allegations, Jones has a shot to become the first non-Republican U.S. senator from the state in more than two decades.

...

But the 63-year-old Democrat has built his campaign largely on his personal history and legal record during his stint as a U.S. attorney for the Northern District of Alabama, where he successfully prosecuted two KKK members linked to the 16th Street Baptist Church bombing in 1963 that left four African-American children dead.

Well that's not cool.

He should have let those guys go free.

Jones' strategy appears to be working: Not only have his chances of winning the Senate seat increased, but **the media have showered Jones with positive coverage.**

"Man Who Put KKK Behind Bars Will Now Try To Stop Roy Moore From Reaching Senate," wrote liberal HuffPost. Mother Jones magazine, meanwhile, asked their readers: "He Beat the KKK. Can He Convince Alabama to Reject Bigotry Again?"

Yes but has he made up for his crimes against the KKK by supporting the KKK and Hitler Nazism?

That's what voters want to know.

But while Jones and the media tout his prosecution of the KKK members, his lesser-known record as a private defense attorney in the 1980s is often overlooked. **In one case, he defended Tom Posey, the infamous figure during the Iran-Contra scandal, who had ties with the KKK and Holocaust deniers.**

Posey was a well-known Alabama right-wing extremist activist. In 1983, he founded the Civilian Military Assistance (CMA), a paramilitary group that first provided arms and training to rebels in Nicaragua, but later expanded its activities and **gained notoriety in 1986 after holding 15 illegal immigrants at gunpoint after they tried to cross the border from Mexico**, the Arizona Republic reported July 8, 1986.

Jones represented Posey in 1987 amid allegations of illegal arms shipping to the Nicaraguan rebels fighting the socialist government at a time when such activity was prohibited as the U.S. was not officially at war with Nicaragua. He got off the charges thanks to Jones' representation.

Wow, that's pretty cool.

It was no secret in Alabama that the group began as an adjunct to the KKK. United Press International reported in 1986, a year before Jones defended Posey, that the CMA "is trailed by hints of shadowy connections, ranging from the CIA to the Ku Klux Klan, and members have been charged with an assortment of Latin American mischief, including gun running, drug smuggling and assassination plots."

The Jones campaign ignored Fox News' requests for an interview, instead releasing a statement asserting Jones' progressive record on civil and human rights.

...

Among the most hardline members of the CMA group was Chicago chapter leader Arthur Jones, described by the Anti-Defamation League (ADL) as "a long-time neo-Nazi who has been involved with anti-Semitic and racist groups since the 1970s."

Throughout his lifetime, he attended multiple neo-Nazi rallies, celebrated Adolf Hitler's birthday, and once said the Holocaust is a lie "and nothing more than an international extortion racket by the Jews."

Well that's true.

John Matthews, a former white supremacist who was part of the CMA since 1985 and left only after becoming an FBI informant in the 1990s, told Newsweek magazine in 2011 that following the covert war in Nicaragua, he traveled the country together with Posey, meeting former Klan leaders, attending parties with the KKK and "sitting in church pews with would-be abortion-clinic bombers."

The Jones campaign did not respond to follow-up questions to its statement, and did not answer directly when asked whether the candidate was aware at the time of Posey's other activities.

I'm still backing Roy Moore.

But there's an upside here: if our guy Roy Moore loses, we get a KKK Nazi Holocaust denialism supporter.

Hopefully he'll support the Anglin Law, which will make it punishable by up to 300 years in prison to confirm the Holocaust.

DS

Trump Responds to Ungrateful Nigger LaVar Ball on Twitter!

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
November 22, 2017

When the President was in China, he personally intervened to get three Negro UCLA basketball players set free after they were caught shoplifting. The Chinese don't tolerate this type of monkey business and enforce lengthy jail sentences for it.

LaVar Ball, the father to one of the players, has been extremely ungrateful and downplayed Donald Trump's role in helping them. He was interviewed on CNN and refused to thank Trump for the role he played in freeing his son.

Video Link

Some are claiming that Ball is some type of masterful troll. This

is doubtful considering that his low IQ makes it difficult for him to engage in any sort of meaningful trolling. It seems more likely that his ridiculous nigger behavior is getting confused for trolling.

Either way, it looks like Trump is regretting his decision to help the players. He unleashed a tweetstorm this morning attacking Ball for being an ungrateful nigger!

> It wasn't the White House, it wasn't the State Department, it wasn't father LaVar's so-called people on the ground in China that got his son out of a long term prison sentence—IT WAS ME. Too bad! LaVar is just a poor man's version of Don King, but without the hair. Just think..
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) November 22, 2017
>
> ...LaVar, you could have spent the next 5 to 10 years during Thanksgiving with your son in China, but no NBA contract to support you. But remember LaVar, shoplifting is NOT a little thing. It's a really big deal, especially in China. Ungrateful fool!
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) November 22, 2017

Trump by making these tweets has ensured that a good chunk of the media cycle will be consumed with this story. It makes for good tabloid fodder and the Jew run media will probably whine about him being a racist.

It is hard for me to believe that Trump doesn't think the same way we do about the subject of race. How can he not after seeing the behavior of this monkey man?

Trump should have never intervened to free them. Blacks don't appreciate Whites even when they go out of their way to help them. No matter how much they're given, they're never satisfied. They're a bunch of ungrateful savages who should be deported back to Africa. The situation here is just more proof of that.

DS

Trump Speaks Out in Support of Judge Roy Moore!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 22, 2017

Video Link

Trump played this whole thing exactly right.

He waited until the allegations were all finished, saying nothing, now he's coming to the Judge's defense.

He walked out of the White House yesterday and reporters asked him if he was ready to talk about Roy Moore and he said "sure, I'll talk about that."

New York Times:

> President Trump broke with leading Republicans on Tuesday and voiced support for Roy S. Moore, the Republican Senate candidate in Alabama who has been accused of sexual misconduct with teenagers and has seen his campaign's prospects imperiled.
>
> In his first extensive remarks on the accusations that date back decades, the president cited the vigorous denials by Mr. Moore, who is facing off in a high-stakes special election against Doug Jones, the Democratic candidate.
>
> "He totally denies it," Mr. Trump said of Mr. Moore, who has been accused of molesting a 14-year-old girl and sexually assaulting another teenager.
>
> Mr. Trump also said he was "very happy" that women in the United States are now coming forward with accusations of sexual misconduct against lawmakers and media figures, many of them Democrats.
>
> Asked by a reporter about whether electing "a child molester" was better than electing a Democrat in the Alabama race, Mr. Trump responded by insisting that Mr. Moore denies the charges against him.
>
> "He says it didn't happen," the president—who himself has been accused of, and denied, a history of sexual impropriety—told reporters at the White House. "You have to listen to him, also."

The apparent NYT line is that you're guilty of anything you're accused of, assuming your accuser is a woman—but it only matters if you're anti-globalism.

> Mr. Trump's willingness to accept Mr. Moore's denials underscored the growing Republican divide in Washington, where party officials have worried that their connections to Mr. Moore—a Breitbart News-backed candidate—would taint establishment candidates across the country.

That's not an actual worry. No one is afraid of being accused of working with someone who is accused of misconduct.

What they are worried about is that the Judge's message blows their entire jig. A nationalist candidate in Senate makes it impossible for them to keep lying.

> Senate Republicans said on Tuesday that they were bewildered by Mr. Trump's weighing in on the Alabama race after he had remained quiet, and they said that the president had put them in a difficult position.
>
> **Senator Mitch McConnell of Kentucky, the majority leader, and House Speaker Paul D. Ryan of Wisconsin said last week that the accusations against Mr. Moore were credible, and called for him to abandon his campaign.** Other senators have warned that Mr. Moore could be expelled if he were to be elected in the Dec. 12 vote.

They haven't called for Al Franken to resign though. Just so you understand, they haven't said anything about Al Franken.

Also, he can't be expelled. You can't be expelled from Congress for something you did before you were elected. Maybe if you were convicted of a crime you did before you were elected after you were elected, but no one anywhere is saying Moore is going to be charged with any crime. These are just random accusations.

> "We don't need a liberal person in there, a Democrat, Jones," Mr. Trump said. "I've looked at his record. It's terrible on crime. It's terrible on the border. It's terrible on the military."
>
> The president suggested that the passage of time, and the fact that Mr. Moore's accusers did not come forward earlier, should call into question the accusations. And he noted that Mr. Moore has been elected repeatedly by voters in Alabama.
>
> "I do have to say, 40 years is a long time," Mr. Trump said as he left for a five-day Thanksgiving vacation at his Mar-a-Lago club in Palm Beach, Fla. "He's run eight races, and this has never come up. So 40 years is a long time."
>
> In a statement after Mr. Trump's remarks, Mr. Jones's campaign said, "Doug believes the women, and that the people of Alabama will hold Roy Moore accountable."
>
> **Mr. Jones is scrambling to ensure that Alabamians do not forget the controversy. On Tuesday, his campaign repeatedly aired a new television ad featuring recent comments from Ivanka Trump, the president's elder daughter, who said that she had "no reason to doubt the victims' accounts" and that "there's a special place in hell for people who prey on children."**

Yeah, good one Ivanka.

Sigh.

I still feel strongly that Moore is likely to win, and perhaps win significantly. I knew that Trump would pull through. No more allegations are coming (probably) and the involvement of the (((New York Lawyer))) (((Gloria Allred))) plays into Moore's hands.

> Good morning, Alabama!
>
> Day 7 of New York attorney Gloria Allred's refusal to turn over her fake yearbook for third party examination.#ALSen
>
> — Judge Roy Moore (@MooreSenate) November 21, 2017

Not a hard person to attack. And she's got this fake yearbook, which really just complicates the accusers' claims.

I also think the polls are being hoaxed. Jazzhands McFeels could tell you more about that, but we know that they hoax these polls.

The worst thing that has happened so far was that Sean Hannity interview. He didn't come across well, because he didn't just lay it all out there. What he should have said is "yeah, I dated these older teen girls because I wanted a Christian virgin wife, but I wasn't sexual with any of them and WaPo added this 14-year-old."

But I honestly don't think it matters much. There's no proof of anything and Alabama doesn't vote Democrat.

Still, if you're in Alabama, see if you can go volunteer for Moore's campaign.

DS

Harrisburg: 45 Teachers Quit in Three Months Because Black Students are Beating Them Up

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
November 22, 2017

Video Link

Back during the Obama administration, the Department of Justice found that black students were suspended at higher rates than white ones.

The "experts" concluded that the reason for the disparity wasn't the aloofness of black parents, the fact that blacks are naturally more violent, or the need to develop an educational program that better caters to the intellectual average on the African bell curve. Instead, they felt blacks got in trouble more because of "racism"...period. The solution was to start punishing white students more while not punishing blacks.

The federal government started threatening to withhold funding from schools that punish black students, and now majority-minority schools are even more violent than before.

Teachers in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania—which is 50% black—are now quitting in large numbers because even the kindergarten aged black students are beating them up!

New York Post:

> **A group of Pennsylvania teachers is sharing horror stories of getting beaten up by pupils as young as 6—and begging their school district for help.**
>
> "I have been kicked, punched, hit, scratched. I've had a student physically restraining me in front of my other students...And many of the personal things that I have bought for my classroom have been broken or destroyed," first-grade teacher

Amanda Sheaffer told the Harrisburg School Board at its meeting Monday, according to the news Web site PennLive.

"Many minutes are spent each day dealing with violence that is happening in the classroom," Sheaffer said. "How am I supposed to have a safe, nurturing learning environment when this behavior happens?"

Sheaffer was one of about a half-dozen elementary-school teachers and several parents who implored the board for help in dealing with increasingly violent and troubled kids.

"We aren't complaining. We are here begging for help so that we can help those students," said Harrisburg Education Association President Jody Barksdale.

Barksdale represents some of the teachers asking for help and brought similar concerns to the board in January, according to PennLive.

At least 45 teachers resigned between July and October because of kids terrorizing their classrooms, Barksdale claimed, according to Fox 43.

"Teachers and students are being hit, kicked, slapped, scratched, cussed at.... and observing other students flip over tables, desks and chairs," she said. "Teachers have had to take the rest of their class into the hallway top protect them during these outbursts. Not much has changed since last January."

Imagine what the minority of white students at these schools are going through if even the grown ups are helpless. White children are beaten, raped and even murdered every day at schools where blacks and browns outnumber them.

After whites, it's blacks themselves who suffer the most from policies developed by the Jewish pseudo-scientists in academia. The occasional 1 in 10 black students with enough intelligence to learn loses out because schools have no tools or policies for controlling the nigger savagery of his classmates.

Contrary to popular perception, teaching is actually a decent paying job and they're always hiring. The problem is (((Randi Weingarten))) and co. make you go through a trial of fire. They will send inexperienced and naive 23-year-old white girls to the most dangerous black schools around, then blame them when the students fail state exams.

Nobody wants to teach in an environment where the students are both unable and unwilling to learn, and especially not when they're physically attacking you. Most urban black schools are run by Jews, lesbians or disinterested black principals making 6 figures. Hence why a potentially satisfying job with decent benefits has such a massive turnover rate.

Even the most idealistic, diehard white liberal in education will tell you teaching niggers is thankless.

DS

ICE Crackdown on MS-13 Only an Excuse to Kick out Brown People

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
November 22, 2017

We're not kicking you out because you're a criminal, Pedro. We're kicking you out because of the color of your skin.

The great thing about the abject criminality of the colored hordes swamping our country is that it gives authorities a convenient excuse for kicking them out.

For example, if Mexicans were all hardworking and law abiding citizens, it would be harder to justify putting them in cargo trains and dumping them across the border wholesale—not that we shouldn't still do it.

The good people at ICE have perfected the art of finding excuses to ethnically cleanse America, and the election of the Trump administration is really taking off the shackles they've had to deal with for the past decades. So now they can just go "yeah, this guy was probably a MS-13 member or whatever. Deport him."

For some reason, the sick puppies at The Nation have a problem with that.

How is that a bad thing? Afraid we'll go after chinks next, Julianne Hing?

The Nation:

> **In a July speech laden with violent imagery, Trump called MS-13 gang members "animals,"** and told law-enforcement officers that gangs "have transformed peaceful parks and beautiful, quiet neighborhoods into bloodstained killing

fields." In October, Sessions addressed MS-13 gang members directly in a speech. **"We will find you. We will devastate your networks," he said. "We are coming for you. We will hunt you down."**

ICE's Thursday announcement of Operation Raging Bull, as the initiative was dubbed, was clearly intended as a way of showing tough-on-crime follow-through on the Trump administration's threats.And the arrests are significant. The Trump administration has clearly focused its law-enforcement resources on cracking down on MS-13.

But in its communications push this week, **ICE inadvertently admitted exactly what critics have accused the Trump administration of: In order to make so many arrests, ICE collaborates with local law-enforcement agencies that stack gang databases with the names of people who not only are not gang members but who also pose no public-safety threat.** But by leveraging the fearsome reputation of MS-13 as political cover ICE and collaborating law-enforcement agencies are able to identify, criminalize, detain, and eventually deport large numbers of immigrants of color.

In a CBS report that aired the morning ICE announced Operation Raging Bull, an ICE agent named Jason Molina admitted during a predawn raid on a supposed gang member that the only known crime the suspect had committed was being undocumented.

CBS correspondent Margaret Brennan's ride-along report includes this stunning exchange:

"He entered the country illegally so—and then he went through the immigration process and a judge ordered him removed," said Jason Molina, assistant special agent in charge.

"We know he's an MS-13 member?" Brennan said.

***"Yes. We have information, we have pictures of him actually flashing gang signs,"** Molina said.*

***But gang membership is not a crime, and the agents did not have a criminal warrant.** They only weapons they found were "either pellet guns or BB guns," Molina said.*

"Gang membership is not a crime."

Seeing into the mind of a liberal is a frightening thing.

They'd justify allowing gang members illegally pouring across the border, just to push their anti-White agenda.

Not a crime, bigots.

But Molina's team was still able to make the arrest based on the suspect's immigration status—part of the unique mandate of the Homeland Security investigations unit of ICE. An hour later, they nabbed a second suspect. Molina said he is an MS-13 associate.

***"So his known crime is entering the country illegally?"** Brennan asked.*

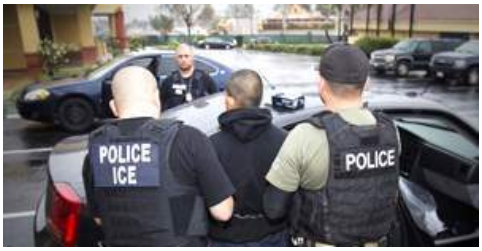
***"Correct,"** Molina said.*

"But that's it at this point, that's all you definitely know?" Brennan asked.

*"That's correct. **The purpose of classifying him as a gang member or a gang associate is because once he goes in front of an immigration judge, we don't want him to get bail**, because the whole point of this operation is to get these known gang members off the street," Molina said.*

BASED.

These ICE agents are really on the ball, working the system to ensure maximum beaner removal efficiency.



God bless these men.

To recap: A 12-person law-enforcement team staged a predawn raid, without any criminal warrant, on a person whose only known violation was entering the country without authorization, and who was ultimately being arrested as a wanted gang member because photographs had surfaced of the suspect flashing "gang signs." A second person, whom law enforcement had labeled a "gang associate," was arrested only for the offense of being undocumented.

Sounds like government employees doing exactly doing what they're paid to do, with impressive diligence and impeccable work ethic. That's a damn near miracle. And yet this horrible chink journalist somehow finds a way to whine about it? You'd think a liberal would use this as an example of why socialism can work. She must be some kind of libertarian ancap or something.

In any case, the idea that a sane country would allow illegal foreigners who throw up gang signs to remain there is completely unhinged, even without having a racialist worldview. I sure hope these people make more of these types of arguments, because it's definitely going to drive the normies into our arms.

It shows so clearly that the liberal establishment has absolutely no concern for the safety and welfare of the population—how else could normal people interpret this, at an emotional level? Normies crave safety and normalcy. This is why they're so reluctant to rebel against authority under normal circumstances. But now the "authorities" are openly

saying that they have no problem with dangerous and hostile elements roaming around freely.

The people are thirsting for heroes to save them from this evil.

Luckily, we're here.

DS

Federal Judge Blocks Trump's Order to Cut Funding From Sanctuary Cities

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
November 21, 2017

Judge William Orrick is a boomer faggot appointed to his post by the criminal Kenyan terrorist Barry Soetoro.

One of the problems facing the President is having parts of his agenda blocked by a corrupt federal judiciary. This is just the latest example.

AP:

> A federal judge on Monday permanently blocked President Donald Trump's executive order to cut funding from cities that limit cooperation with U.S. immigration authorities.
>
> U.S. District Court Judge William Orrick rejected the administration's argument that the executive order applies only to a relatively small pot of money and said Trump cannot set new conditions on spending approved by Congress.
>
> The judge had previously made the same arguments in a ruling that put a temporary hold on the executive order targeting so-called sanctuary cities. The Trump administration has appealed that decision to the 9th U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals.

In other words, this idiot Orrick is claiming that Trump's order to deprive sanctuary cities of funding is unconstitutional. This is a highly questionable claim, but it's the excuse he is using to stop Trump.

Quite frankly, the specific rule of law doesn't matter to these people. No matter how the law is written, they always find some strange way to interpret it so that Trump's agenda is thwarted. They did the same thing with Trump's immigration ban even though the President has broad authority over who is allowed into the country.

It looks like this case will get appealed all the way up to the Supreme Court. The 9th Circuit Court of Appeals is filled with Communist scum. They will undoubtedly uphold this ridiculous decision.

Ultimately, the cities protecting these illegal aliens need to be dealt with in some capacity. Attacking them from the funding side of things is a good approach, but more draconian measures should be employed while this case is tied up in the legal system. Trump should start flooding these cities with armed immigration officers and convoys of paddy wagons. Let the local politicians cry about it!

We need these illegal bean people thrown the hell out! The sooner the better!

DS

Negroid Congressman John Conyers Reportedly Molesting His Female Staff!

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
November 21, 2017

John Conyers reportedly had to settle a case involving his failed "muh dik" attempt on a female staffer.

It's really funny seeing how the people who have promoted and supported feminism are now being destroyed by it.

Here's another one that just dropped.

The Hill:

> **Rep. John Conyers (D-Mich.), the longest-serving current House member, reportedly settled a wrongful dismissal complaint in 2015 after a former employee accused him of firing her for resisting his "sexual advances."**
>
> Four former staffers signed affidavits, three of which were notarized, saying that Conyers, the top Democrat on the House Judiciary Committee, repeatedly made engaged in unwanted sexual behavior with his female staff, BuzzFeed News reported Monday night.
>
> Documents examined by BuzzFeed described a wide-range of inappropriate conduct, including making requests for sexual favors, caressing and touching, as well as having his staff contact and transport women they believed were sexually involved with him.
>
> Four unnamed sources who were involved with the case confirmed to BuzzFeed News that the documents are authentic.

If the documents are proven to be authentic, Conyers should be forced to resign his seat. That's because this is the defacto standard that has been set by the entire Jewish Communist establishment. If you engage in any behavior towards women that is perceived to be the least bit inappro-

priate you have to resign in disgrace.

Remember the purge that took place at Fox News? Roger Ailes and Bill O'Reilly were both forced out over sexual harassment claims. It didn't matter that both of them played major roles in building the Fox News brand. The Jew run media was howling like wolves demanding their ouster.

Perhaps our political enemies are finally realizing that promoting feminism to this extent wasn't such a great idea. They've created a monster and now many of them are being destroyed by it. There is no reason that these skanks should have the power to destroy like this.

The whole situation is very funny though. Hopefully these whores bring down as many of these Jew establishment figures as possible. They'll just have to understand that they're getting sent back into the kitchen once this is over.

DS

Trump Giving the Boot to 60,000 Haitian Apes! GTFO!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 21, 201

Get your greasy nigger hands off that flag, you little apeling savages! Back to Haiti with ye! GET ON THE BOAT!

OUT OUT OUT OUT!
TAKE THEIR COATS!
Washington Post:

> **The Trump administration has given nearly 60,000 Haitians with provisional legal residency in this country 18 months to leave, announcing Monday that it will not renew the Temporary Protected Status that has allowed them to remain here for more than seven years.**
>
> The decision came after the Department of Homeland Security determined that the "extraordinary conditions" justifying their presence in the United States following a 2010 earthquake "no longer exist," according to a senior administration official.
>
> "Since the 2010 earthquake, the number of displaced people in Haiti has decreased by 97 percent," acting homeland security secretary Elaine Duke said in a statement. "Significant steps have been taken to improve the stability and quality of life for Haitian citizens, and Haiti is able to safely receive traditional levels of returned citizens."
>
> The 18-month deadline, Duke said, will allow for an "orderly transition," permitting the Haitians to "arrange their departure" and their government to prepare for their arrival.
>
> The Haitians are among more than 300,000 foreigners, the majority of them illegal arrivals from Central America, living here under TPS. The designation was created in 1990 to shield foreign nationals from deportation if the executive branch determined that natural disasters or armed conflict in their countries had created instability or precarious conditions.

Giving them 18 months is probably not a good idea. They're just going to use that time to commit crimes and/or figure out legal means to avoid deportations.

But hey—even if none of them end up going, the symbolic value of telling 60,000 niggers to get the fuck out of our country is priceless.

I think a lot of them will go, but the job right now is to build up a general climate of "YOU'RE NOT WELCOME HERE" —this is to give the invasive parasites that impression, but more importantly, to solidify the idea in the minds of our own people.

Because ultimately, we're in a hearts and minds situation here. Not a logistics situation. The logistics of removal can be worked out very easily once the masses are on-board with removalism.

DS

Football Ape Sits for American National Anthem, Stands for Mexican National Anthem

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
November 20, 2017

This low IQ baboon Marshawn Lynch has given Whites another reason to boycott the Negro Felon League.

These football apes don't know when to quit do they? Not even the Negro Felon League's dwindling attendance and plunging ratings have been enough to get their attention. They just keep doubling down on their monkey antics.

Look at what happened before a game between the Oakland Raiders and New England Patriots in Mexico City.

BBC:

> **US President Donald Trump has urged the NFL to suspend a player who stood for Mexico's national anthem but protested during the Star-Spangled Banner.**
>
> **Marshawn Lynch of the Oakland Raiders was photographed sitting during the US national anthem at a game in Mexico City on Sunday.**
>
> "Great disrespect!" Mr Trump tweeted, adding: "Next time NFL should suspend him for remainder of season."
>
> **Several other US footballers sat on Sunday in an ongoing league protest.**

So Lynch sits for the American national anthem and stands for the Mexican national anthem. He obviously did this as an intentional slap in the face to the White fan base that pays his salary.

The President called him out for his disrespectful actions.

Here's his tweet.

> Marshawn Lynch of the NFL's Oakland Raiders stands for the Mexican Anthem and sits down to boos for our National Anthem. Great disrespect! Next time NFL should suspend him for remainder of season. Attendance and ratings way down.
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) November 20, 2017

Unfortunately, the league is run by Roger Goodell, a spineless faggot who is missing testicles. He's let these Negro footballers run amok with their protests and now you have a situation where the inmates are running the asylum. Even the owner of the Houston Texans made that same analogy to describe what's happening.

The NFL as a brand will never recover from this. The game has been tainted and will never be the same. The only thing that would save it is if they eliminated the racial diversity and multiculturalism from the league. They are obviously not going to do this. They'd rather go bankrupt than be called racist.

Stadium attendance as in previous weeks was dismal. The visuals don't lie!

> @EmptySeatsPics kickoff in CLE pic.twitter.com/MTlvnekmBh
>
> — BROWNS 6-10 (@RossSimonSays) November 19, 2017

> #KCvsNYG RT @bigblueview: Entertaining game, but lots of empty seats at Metlife #nyg pic.twitter.com/dG7uflhbZ2
>
> — Empty Seats Galore (@EmptySeatsPics) November 19, 2017

> Accurate description for crowd at Hard Rock Stadium right now pic.twitter.com/lhj4ICZUNF
>
> — Chris Perkins (@chrisperk) November 19, 2017

> Pic from the game #AZvsHOU#NFL RT @clc0304: @[me] Texans & Cardinals 11/19/17 pic.twitter.com/TFE8ZZgLH1
>
> — Empty Seats Galore (@EmptySeatsPics) November 19, 2017

The good news is that these photos show conclusively that we are winning the culture war. Hopefully these low IQ savages continue with their ridiculous protests. It's only driving more people to our political movement and that is a positive thing!

DS

America Defends Nazism at the United Nations

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
November 21, 2017

Anti-Nazism is a code word for anti-Americanism.

And you doubted Trump...For shame.

Would any other administration have stood on the world stage, and proudly defended core American values—which is to say, hatred of kikes, niggers and degenerates?

Nay.

Would any other administration have defended Adolf Hitler and his Nazi policies, solely based on the fact that his ideology is a German adaptation of Americanism?

Nay.

If you praise him for nothing else, you can be proud of Trump for organizing a government which stands for truth and righteousness. Which stands for Nazism, against all the haters who would sully it with their lies.

#IStandWithYou.
CBS News:

> **The United States says it was one of three countries to vote against a U.N. resolution condemning the glorification of Nazism over freedom of speech issues** and concerns that Russia was using it to carry out political attacks against its neighbors.
>
> **The resolution entitled "Combating glorification of Nazism, Neo-Nazism and other practices that contribute to fueling contemporary forms of racism, racial discrimination, xenophobia and related intolerance,"** was approved by the U.N.'s human rights committee on Friday with 131 in favor, 3 against with 48 abstentions.
>
> Ukraine and Palau were the other no votes.
>
> "We condemn without reservation all forms of religious and ethnic intolerance or hatred at home and around the world," said Deputy U.S. Representative to the Economic and Social Council Stefanie Amadeo, explaining the U.S. vote.
>
> "However, due to this resolution's overly narrow scope and politicized nature, and **because it calls for unacceptable limits on the fundamental freedom of expression, the United States cannot support it**," Amadeo said.

BOOM!

TAKE THAT, YOU ANTI-NAZI FAGGOTS!

I hope you don't have epilepsy.

She said the U.S. also disagrees with the resolution's willing to curb freedom of expression even while sharing its concerns about the rise of hate speech around the world.

"This resolution's recommendations to limit freedom of expression, freedom of association, and the right to peaceful assembly contravene the principles enshrined in the Universal Declaration of Human Rights and must be opposed," Amadeo said.

Ok, real talk.

They actually just went against it because the resolution was meant to justify Russian intervention in Ukraine or whatever, and neocons are really interested getting Russia to back down on that.

But still.

The US government still technically shot down a resolution condemning Nazism.

Now we just need to propose a new resolution advocating for the adoption of hardcore Americanism as the ruling political system worldwide.

DS

75-Year-Old Charlie Rose Hit with Molestation Charges! Suspended!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 20, 2017

Not so rosey now, are you Charlie?

There is something oh-so-sweet about all these people I hate being destroyed by something I was opposed to them for creating (feminism).

It is like Jews dying of some kind of anal sex disease.

Charlie Rose is old as shit and this is going to completely destroy his legacy.

Good job serving Jews, Charlie. I'm sure you'd do it all again.

Washington Post:

Eight women have told The Washington Post that longtime television host Charlie Rose made unwanted sexual advances toward them, including lewd phone calls, walking around naked in their presence, or groping their breasts, buttocks or genital areas.

The women were employees or aspired to work for Rose at the "Charlie Rose" show from the late 1990s to as recently as 2011. They ranged in age from 21 to 37 at the time of the alleged encounters. Rose, 75, whose show airs on PBS, also co-hosts "CBS This Morning" and is a contributing correspondent for "60 Minutes."

There are striking commonalities in the accounts of the women, each of whom described their interactions with Rose in multiple interviews with The Post. For all of the women, reporters interviewed friends, colleagues or family members who said the women had confided in them about aspects of the incidents. Three of the eight spoke on the record.

Five of the women spoke on the condition of anonymity out of fear of Rose's stature in the industry, his power over their careers or what they described as his volatile temper.

"In my 45 years in journalism, I have prided myself on being an advocate for the careers of the women with whom I have worked," Rose said in a statement provided to The Post. "Nevertheless, in the past few days, claims have been made about my behavior toward some former female colleagues.

"It is essential that these women know I hear them and that I deeply apologize for my inappropriate behavior. I am greatly embarrassed. I have behaved insensitively at times, and I accept responsibility for that, though I do not believe that all of these allegations are accurate. I always felt that I was pursuing shared feelings, even though I now realize I was mistaken.

"I have learned a great deal as a result of these events, and I hope others will too. All of us, including me, are coming to a newer

> and deeper recognition of the pain caused by conduct in the past, and have come to a profound new respect for women and their lives."
>
> Most of the women said Rose alternated between fury and flattery in his interactions with them. Five described Rose putting his hand on their legs, sometimes their upper thigh, in what they perceived as a test to gauge their reactions. Two said that while they were working for Rose at his residences or were traveling with him on business, he emerged from the shower and walked naked in front of them. One said he groped her buttocks at a staff party.

And it goes on. You can go read the porno details, but that's the basics of it.

I will say that it is a lot less outrageous than anything the Jews did. Just normal, to-be-expected type stuff.

He was immediately suspended.

I don't feel bad for him because I am driven by hate, and I hate all of these people.

But the thing here is: if literally all women are at least FEELING as though they are being abused all the time, maybe they shouldn't be in the male workplace?

Did anyone imagine that something other than this would happen, when you put women in a position where they were doing something at which they are completely incompetent, and they have men over them with the ability to promote them?

How could you look at this equation and not see that all sorts of illicit sexual behavior would be going on?

Why not send these whores home?

DS

Invasive Mexican Fiend Smashes Border Patrol Agent's Head in with a Rock!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 20, 2017

Did this spic take the Border Patrol for a brigade of big brained nibbas?

Breitbart:

> **Exclusive details have emerged on the early morning attack against Border Patrol agents that left one agent dead and another hospitalized in serious condition on November, 19 2017. Breitbart Texas first broke the news of the death and injuries and now the National Border Patrol Council (NBPC) says that their agents on the ground have stated that the agents were tracking a group of illegal aliens who then beat the agents with rocks until one was killed and the other hospitalized.**
>
> Border Patrol Agent Brandon Judd, also president of the NBPC, stated, "What we know is that Border Patrol Agent Rogilio Martinez appears to have been ambushed by a group of illegal aliens whom he was tracking. Our agents' reports from the ground say that he was struck in the head multiple times with a rock or rocks."
>
> Agent Judd continued, "The other agent arrived on scene a short time later and was also ambushed and struck in the head with what is believed to have been a rock or rocks. These disgusting acts and complete disregard for human life need to stop immediately. Family members of slain Agent Martinez will never get to see him come home again all because we have failed to secure our borders from such criminals."
>
> Shortly after Breitbart Texas broke the news of the incident, Customs and Border Protection (CBP) confirmed that one Border Patrol agent was dead and another hospitalized in serious condition; however, authorities would not provide more details. Breitbart Texas was unable to confirm the details with CBP and other federal agencies. The NBPC is the organization that represents approximately 16,000 of our nation's Border Patrol agents.

Trump has renewed calls for a wall after the death.

> Border Patrol Officer killed at Southern Border, another badly hurt. We will seek out and bring to justice those responsible. We will, and must, build the Wall!
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) November 20, 2017

We are dealing with extreme savagery here.

We wiped out our natives up here with smallpox blankets. The Spanish just used their territory as a pussy-factory, and this is what we ended up with.

Of course, for 200 years, we didn't need a wall to keep these people out, because they knew there was no money to be made. It would be even easier to keep them out now, given the technology we have—you can't fake documents anymore—but there is no political will to do so, given that our government is controlled by corporations that like cheap labor and Jews who like displacing white people.

At some point, the will of the people overcomes the political will. This is what we saw with the election of Trump. And every one of these events that he's able to capitalize on gets us further in the direction of a wall.

DS

Hero Manspreading Nigger Who Smashed White Whore's Face Arrested!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 20, 2017

> WANTED for Assault from 11/16 at 7:40 am on N train near 18 Ave station in Brooklyn. | 800-577-TIPS if you can ID this individual. pic.twitter.com/k0TWOHCZxG
>
> — Chief Joseph Fox (@NYPDTransit) November 18, 2017

Where is the crime tho?
Fox News:

> **A man accused of punching a woman in the face on the New York City subway after she complained about him "manspreading" was arrested Saturday, officials said.**
>
> Derek Smith, 56, of Brooklyn, was taken into custody late Saturday and charged with assault, officials told The New York Post.
>
> The victim, Sam Saia, said in a Facebook post she was riding the N train from Brooklyn while on her way to work in Manhattan on Thursday when Smith sat down and started overcrowding her.
>
> "He proceeded to press me against the wall and man-spread me excessively," she wrote.
>
> After Saia asked the man to move, the encounter quickly escalated.
>
> "When I asked him to give me room, he yelled 'B—ch, you ain't nothing! I've raped white b__ches like you, f___ing c___t! You ain't nothing, you f____ing b__ch!'," Saia wrote.
>
> After putting in earbuds to ignore him, Saia said Smith then socked her in the mouth, bloodying her lip and smacking her head into the wall behind her.
>
> A fellow Brooklyn commuter and good Samaritan Victor Conde then ran to her defense, as seen in a video captured by Anthony Macca, holding the suspect and telling him to "get the f__k off the train."
>
> "He was definitely not all there," Conde told the Post. "She just wanted him off the train. So I said, 'Get the 'F' off the train.'"

When we heard about a bitch getting punched in her whore mouth for telling a man not to "manspread," we all knew it wasn't a white guy, even while we all hoped it was.

This bitch actually came out and said "it's not racial."

Of course it's racial, you stupid whore. That's why as soon as you told him to not "manspread," he started telling you about white bitches he'd raped.

It's racial in that only white men will go along with your bullshit. It's not just a nigger that would punch you in the face for this—so would a Mexican or an Arab. And a Chinaman would simply ignore you (although they need less space between their legs when sitting, but just in general they dgaf about whining bitches).

Women built this feminist system on the backs of white men with the goal of replacing white men who will never respect this nonsense.

On a deep level of their psyches, they are aware of that, and they want to replace white men with men who won't respect feminism. Because all feminism was in the first place was a civilization-level shit test, where they are seeing how far they can push men to try to get them to respond and put them back in their place.

If you could solve the female problem you could solve the other problems with ease. There is a reason that the first thing the Jews did when they took over our country was "liberate" our women.

DS

Boomer Icon Charles Manson Dead at 83

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 20, 2017

This is a sign of the end of an age.

New York Post:

> **Charles Manson, the '60s cult leader behind one of the most notorious killings in American history, died Sunday in California after a prolonged illness, officials said. He was 83.**
>
> Manson—housed at Corcoran State Prison since 1989—died at 8:13 p.m. local time at Kern County Hospital, the California Department of Corrections said in a press release early Monday.
>
> He'd been in failing health for months and was first hospitalized back in January, reportedly with serious gastrointestinal problems.

Manson—who infamously wore a swastika tattoo between his eyebrows—had spent more than 45 years in prison after being convicted of directing his "Manson Family" clan of troubled, mostly female, followers to kill seven people in California in the summer of 1969. The dead included actress Sharon Tate, the pregnant wife of director Roman Polanski, who was stabbed 16 times.

"I am crime," Manson proudly proclaimed during a collect call to The Post from prison in the mid-2000s.

Manson as a person was perhaps an interesting individual to study, but ultimately was just a specific weird human being, who was uniquely intelligent and went nuts on drugs. However, Manson as a cultural icon is something bizarre, and entirely symbolic of the troubles of the 60s and the entire story arch of the boomer generation.

He was never celebrated as a hero (other than by a few odd persons), but he did become a center of fascination for the boomer generation, an icon deeply embedded into the boomer psyche.

He became the symbol of evil in the boomer psyche, while of course, JFK was the symbol of good. Both of them amount to American versions of gods. And you could write a book or three about that.

The Devil was the killer of celebrity. He was the killer of the beautiful wife of a "Holocaust survivor" Jew (who ended up raping a 13-year-old and fleeing America—presumably, part of why he was never punished for the rape was because of the Manson killings).

The Devil had a swastika between his eyes.

And John F. Kenndey—the Christ character—was a man who fucked beautiful celebrities.

His death was shrouded in mystery. No one knew for sure why this man—this incarnation of everything good—had to be taken away.

The Devil living forever in a cage while the Christ disappeared so mysteriously was part of the symbology.

And between those two poles, you have the entire orientation of the boomer.

It isn't their fault, you know. This is just what they were born into. They are a psychological and sociological experiment, these boomers. Because it was the Jews themselves who made Charlie the Devil and Jack the Christ.

The boomers just bought the ticket and took the ride.

And with Charlie dead at the same time the JFK files are being released, that ride is ending and the youth of America are climbing up on a new ride.

And this ride is going to last a thousand years.

DS

Trump's Court Jew Says Bond Villain Comparison is a Compliment

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 20, 2017

Video Link

Hopefully after these taxes are done, these Jews can go ahead and leave Trump's court.

I understand that this is all part of the political maneuvering (even if I don't agree with it, I understand it), but I would feel a lot better if we could be rid of them.

Fox News:

> **Treasury Secretary Steve Mnuchin on Sunday defended Washington Republicans' tax-reform plan against criticism it favors big business over everyday taxpayers—and stood behind a viral photo last week of him and his wife posing with a sheet of dollar bills.**
>
> "We don't believe that," Mnuchin told "Fox News Sunday" about the tax-plan criticism, led by congressional Democrats.
>
> "This is about making the business tax system competitive, which is about creating jobs. And this is about very significant middle-income tax cuts," continued Mnuchin, who argued the plans are "complicated," but nevertheless will give middle-income Americans a tax cut, while "rich people" will get very little cuts or in some cases get increases.
>
> President Trump would like by Christmas to sign into law a tax

overhaul plan, the first in roughly three decades, to get his first major legislative victory.

The GOP-controlled House and Senate have separate plans.

The House last week passed its measure, and the Senate is expected to take a close and final vote on its version after the Thanksgiving holiday. If the measure clears the Senate, lawmakers from the respective chambers will try to negotiate a compromise bill for Trump to sign.

Mnuchin on Sunday also defended against criticism that the administration is more interested in corporate America than voters, considering the Senate plan makes corporate tax cuts permanent while the individual ones would largely expire by 2025.

He said the plan was written to comply with Senate rules to pass such legislation with a simple, 51-vote majority and suggested that corporations need such permanency to create economic growth.

...

Mnuchin and his wife, Louise Linton, took heat Wednesday after being photographed at the Bureau of Engraving and Printing, in Washington, holding up the first batch of one-dollar bills with the secretary's name engraved on them.

Naysayers said he and Linton, in elbow-length black-leather gloves, looked like villains in a James Bond movie.

"I never thought I'd be quoted as looking like villains from the James Bond [movies]. I guess I should take that as a compliment," Mnuchin said Sunday.

Yeah. It seems like a compliment.

You've got a pretty decent shiksa there.

Tax reform is boring and I don't really care.

Of course, I hope it helps the middle class and maybe it will, but what I care about is immigration and foreign policy, in that order. Then domestic policy with regards to faggots and women and black people, then trade policy. I could keep going on that list and it would take a while before I got to tax reform.

But whatever. Get it done and let's move on.

Let's build a wall.

DS

Goblin-Faced Mutant Ogre Susan Collins Viciously Attacks Noble Hero Judge Moore

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 19, 2017

Video Link

Because of course, this bitch can't keep her whore mouth closed. She runs to kike Tapper to denounce her own people.

No one asked her to support Roy Moore. But she feels a need to come out and condemn him in order to—in order to what?

What are we supposed to believe is happening here, other than that the GOP establishment would rather burn this whole bitch down that allow genuine men of the people to take over and represent the people?

The is naked political sabotage. *She is campaigning for a Democrat.* CNN:

Maine Republican Sen. Susan Collins said on Sunday that she does not believe Alabama Republican Senate candidate Roy Moore's denials of the sexual allegations against him and hopes the state's voters do not send him to Washington.

"I did not find his denials to be convincing at all," Collins said on CNN's "State of the Union."

The Washington Post published a report earlier this month based on interviews with more than 30 people that said Moore pursued relationships with teenagers while he was in his 30s. One woman alleged she was 14 years old when Moore initiated sexual contact with her. Alabama's legal age of consent, then and now, is 16.

Since the Post's report, another woman has come forward and accused Moore of sexually assaulting her when she was 16.

Moore has continued to deny the allegations and he says he will not drop out of the race.

Collins noted she was against Moore before the "terrible allegations" came out against him, citing his conduct as chief justice of the Alabama Supreme Court, as well as his anti-Muslim and anti-LGBT comments.

Yeah.

This GOP Senator is pro-Haji and pro-faggot. As if anyone can legitimately hold both those positions at the same time—but why is she in the GOP? All she does is sabotage us.

AND GET THIS BIG "ROFLMAO" —SHE FIRST SAID "LGBTP" — that's the Eric Striker acronym for LGBT with "pedophile" on the end!

> But she declined to say whether the Senate should move to expel Moore if he wins the December 12 election.
>
> "These allegations are extremely disturbing, but under the Constitution, the test on whether or not you seat someone is whether they satisfy the age and residency requirement," Collins said. "We would have to seat him, but I hope we don't get there. ...I hope that the voters of Alabama choose not to elect him."

I hope you die in a car crash, you evil, ugly old whore.

I am so fed up with these GOP traitors.

They are traitors.

They are purposefully acting to destroy our country.

And they are worse than the Democrats, as at least the Democrats will openly admit that they are trying to destroy our country (in so many words, but you don't have to decode it).

Susan Collins though—is her purposefully trying to destroy the country worse than having a face like that and forcing people to look at it by refusing to wear a mask in public?

What is the greater crime?

She looks like an evil version of Hoggle from the Labyrinth.

And wow speaking of fineass jailbait kikes—

No, wait. It looks like we weren't speaking of that.

Well, we are now.

And you know, she never transformed into a hideous kike either.

She's an old woman now and still looks totally human.

She's only half. I guess she hit the genetic lottery just right.

Unlike Susan Collins who isn't even Jewish and got hit by the genetic lottery like it was a 2×4.

I mean, I'm not exaggerating here, am I?

This woman is uniquely ugly.

I think understanding physiognomy is very important. Surely, the body is a projection of the soul.

People who look repulsive are generally repulsive people. And the reverse is generally true.

With Jennifer Connelly—I would like to know if she, as the best looking Jew we've ever seen, acted less Jewish than normal ugly Jews?

DS

Apeish Father of Nigger Who Robbed China Snubs His Son's Savior Donald Trump

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 19, 2017

LaVar Ball: Jews believe you should believe this is a human being.

This filthy fucking monkey should be bowing down and worshiping Donald Trump, sacrificing animals to him and so on, as Donald Trump is the closest thing it is ever going to be to anything resembling a divine being.

Instead, after his son was saved, the baboon refuses to even say his name.

Imagine, being at that level of self-righteousness.

NBC News:

> **The father of one of the UCLA basketball players arrested on suspicion of shoplifting while on tour in China isn't praising President Donald Trump for his involvement in their release.**
>
> When asked by ESPN what role the president played in brokering his son's freedom, LaVar Ball—a former basketball player himself and star on the Facebook reality series "Ball in the Family" —responded with his own questions.
>
> "Who? What was he over there for? Don't tell me nothing," Ball said. "Everybody wants to make it seem like he helped me out."

What would you do if your tractor talked to you like that? Disrespected you on that level?

What if it was an antique tractor, that you would only keeping around out of a pathological nostalgia?

Would you deport that antique tractor to Liberia?

> Ball in EPSN's report on Saturday also downplayed his son's theft, arguing that "one bad decision doesn't define him."

You're right.

Hundreds of thosands of years of evolution define him.

As a fucking talking ape.

> Freshmen LiAngelo Ball, Jalen Hill and Cody Riley were detained in Hangzhou, about 100 miles southwest of Shanghai, on shoplifting charges last week—a day before Trump arrived in China on a leg of his Asia tour.
>
> **UCLA Athletic Director Dan Guerrero said the players had stolen items from three stores when students were given 90 minutes of free time to explore the city and relax.**

You can't let these animals off the leash for 10 minutes without them killing, raping or robbing someone.

If they were just compulsive criminals but they felt bad about it, that would be one thing. But they act like this and then blame you.

> They were released and returned to the United States on Tuesday.
>
> Trump told reporters he had discussed the basketball players' fate during a meeting with his Chinese counterpart, Xi Jinping, last week, before tweeting a message to the young men on Thursday.

Trump should deport his whole fucking family to Liberia, where they belong.

In fact, this single incident is enough of a reason to deport the entire nigger race to Liberia.

And you know what's going to happen now?

These niggers are going to go on to kill someone, and that blood will be on Donald Trump's hands for saving them. He should have left them to rot in the chink jail.

Although probably, Chairman Xi wanted them out. Chinks don't understand this race gibberish we've got going on in the West—they just look at niggers as stupid, demonic animals—but they understand that someone weird is going on with the apes in our countries, and they don't want anything to do with it. So it's quite possible he was like, "yo Trump, come get your niggers—we don't want to deal with this."

Trump just Tweeted.

> Now that the three basketball players are out of China and saved from years in jail, LaVar Ball, the father of LiAngelo, is unaccepting of what I did for his son and that shoplifting is

> no big deal. I should have left them in jail!
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) November 19, 2017

Yeah.
You should have left them in jail.

DS

Jewish Problem

Jew Confesses After "Antisemitism" Furore in Marseille: Jewish-Owned Shops Were Tagged with the Word "Juif"

Diversity Macht Frei
November 24, 2017

Last weekend in Marseille, graffiti appeared on the shutters of Jewish shops.

Juif [Jew]

20/11/17

A feeling of fear and disgust at the same time. On Friday and Saturday nights, a series of tags was discovered on the even-numbered side of the rue Roux-de-Brignoles, in the 6th arrondissement. Troubling tags in which just the word "Juif" [Jew] was written on walls and shop fronts.

The businesses were not chosen at random according to representatives of the Jewish community of Marseilles, who are convinced of the antisemitic character of the inscriptions. "The shops and shop fronts chosen belong to members of the community," warns David Assedou, an official at a synagogue in this sector of the town.

Source

The main Jewish ethno-activist group in France, the CRIF, quickly went into action.

CRIF Marseille-Provence must express its indignation following the antisemitic inscriptions found in the streets of our city centre last weekend.

...CRIf Marseille-Provence remains shocked by these acts. **Writing the word "Juif" on a shop recalls the darkest hours of our History.** We cannot tolerate such actions, either in substance or in form.

CRIF even disseminated this weak attempt at a meme.

Source

Other Jews also rushed to exploit it.

This weekend in Marseille we had Dieudonné* in front of 8000 fans in a state of delirium and the word "Juif" written on the shutters of several shops. And there are so few reactions from politicians that you wonder how much more repetition of history we need before we wake up

*Dieudonné is a brown skinned comedian in France who has been accused of popularising antisemitism and has suffered legal penalties because of that. (link)

But now...

The person responsible for the "Juif" tags that have appeared in recent weeks on some Marseille streets and which provoked strong emotion in the Jewish community **was himself a Jew and created the tags without any political intent**, police sources said on Friday after he turned himself in..

According to initial indications available on Friday morning, the tagger confessed after having seen the massive media coverage of his tags in recent days.

Europe 1

No doubt next year these "attacks" will appear in the annual chronicle of "the rising tide of antisemitism".

DS

Virulent Anti-Semite Uma Thurman Tells Holocaust Survivor Weinstein: "You Don't Deserve a Bullet"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 24, 2017

> H A P P Y T H A N K S G I V I N G I am grateful today, to be alive, for all those I love, and for all those who have the courage to stand up for others. I said I was angry recently, and I have a few reasons, #metoo, in case you couldn't tell by the look on my face. I feel it's important to take your time, be fair, be exact, so...Happy Thanksgiving Everyone! (Except you Harvey, and all your wicked conspirators—I'm glad it's going slowly—you don't deserve a bullet) -stay tuned Uma Thurman
>
> A post shared by Uma Thurman (@ithurman) on Nov 23, 2017 at 12:58pm PST

The most disgusting thing about fall of 2017 is that the ADL—a group specifically tasked with defending the Jewish people from people angry about crimes they've committed—has totally failed to protect Harvey Weinstein.

Instead of coming to shut down all of the shiksas attacking him because they are angry they had to suck his dick or watch him masturbate into a potted plant to get a role in his films (free market), they are standing by doing nothing.

Now, we have the shiksa Uma Thurman literally implying another Holocaust.

Entertainment Weekly:

> Like many celebrities on Thursday, Uma Thurman wished her fans a happy Thanksgiving on social media. But the Kill Bill star also used the post to send a strong message to Harvey Weinstein and his "wicked conspirators."
>
> The Oscar-nominated actress, who starred in the Weinstein-produced films Pulp Fiction and Kill Bill, had previously said she needed to wait to "feel less angry" before commenting on the ever-growing list of sexual misconduct accusations leveled at the disgraced mogul. And now, she has sent a very Bride-like message his way.
>
> "I am grateful today, to be alive, for all those I love, and for all those who have the courage to stand up for others," she wrote Thursday on Instagram alongside a picture of herself in Kill Bill. "I said I was angry recently, and I have a few reasons, #metoo, in case you couldn't tell by the look on my face. I feel it's important to take your time, be fair, be exact, so...Happy Thanksgiving Everyone! (Except you Harvey, and all your wicked conspirators— **I'm glad it's going slowly—You don't deserve a bullet**) -stay tuned Uma Thurman."

Doesn't deserve a bullet?

What kind of slow death do you imagine for him then, anti-Semite?

Oh, that's right—I know.

It's time for the ADL's Jonathan Greenblatt to come out and make it clear that in the United States, because of our values and so on, it simply is not acceptable for a goyim to be publicly angry about the behavior of a Jew.

Because these complaints about he behavior of Jews can only lead one place, and that is homicidal gas chambers.

Do your job, ADL.

DS

"I Hate White People"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 23, 2017

I'll just leave this here.

DS

Israeli Diplomat Admits That Few Jews Serve in the American Military

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
November 23, 2017

Few Jews have served in the American military even though Americans have been shedding blood for the benefit of Israel and international Zionism for decades. This insane policy needs to end!

An Israeli diplomat just admitted a very inconvenient fact. Few Jews living in the United States have ever served in the American military. Considering that America has been fighting all sorts of insane wars for Jews and Israel, this

is not something they want people talking about.

Reuters:

> A top Israeli diplomat was rebuked by Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu on Thursday for suggesting that American Jews have a poor commitment to service in the U.S. military.
>
> Asked in an English-language television interview about criticism of Israeli policies by some U.S. Jews, Deputy Foreign Minister Tzipi Hotovely questioned whether "people that never send their children to fight for their country" could understand the "complexity" of the Middle east.
>
> "Most of the Jews don't have children serving as soldiers, going to the Marines, going to Afghanistan or to Iraq," she said on i24 TV news on Wednesday.
>
> "They don't feel how it feels to be attacked by rockets, and I think part of it is to actually experience what Israel is dealing with on a daily basis," said Hotovely, a member of Netanyahu's right-wing Likud party.

It's not a surprise to see how Netanyahu quickly distanced Israel away from these remarks. The last thing the Jews want are the American people waking up to the fact that they're fighting wars for them even though few Jews serve themselves.

This story highlights how insane the current situation is. Why are we fighting wars for a group of parasites like the Jews? How does the American alliance with Israel benefit the American people?

The only explanation we are given are vague references to "muh Holocaust" and Jews allegedly being god's chosen people. It's all nonsense.

America should end any and all support to Israel immediately. If the Jews are truly god's chosen people then they shouldn't need American military protection. After all, god would protect them if they are really his chosen people. If god doesn't protect them, than it is safe to assume that their claim of being god's chosen people has been a lie.

DS

Two More Women Accuse Al Franken of Getting Jiggy with Them

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 23, 2017

The thing about male feminists and particularly male feminist kikes is that they will grope you any chance they get.

IBT:

> **Two more women came forward Wednesday with allegations of sexual misconduct against junior senator from Minnesota Al Franken at political events years ago.**
>
> The women spoke to the Huffington Post on conditions of anonymity, citing fears of being harassed online and getting affected at work.
>
> The allegations by the women have taken the sexual misconduct accusation count against the Democratic senator to four.
>
> They come a few of days after 33-year-old Lindsay Menz told CNN that Franken grabbed her buttocks while she posed for a picture with him at Minnesota State Fair in 2010, the first allegation of improper touching by Franken while he was in office.
>
> Menz's accusation of sexual misconduct in turn came amid the furore created by a preceding allegation that Franken groped and forcibly kissing radio host Leeann Tweeden while they were on a 2006 USO tour to the Middle East.
>
> While Franken has apologized to Tweeden since, with regards to the accusation by Menz, he told CNN on Sunday in a statement that he did not remember taking the photo with Menz and that he felt "badly" that she felt disrespected.

The Jew cries out that he feels badly as he grabs your ass.

> The two accusations that came to light Wednesday detailed similar stories of groping.
>
> **According to the Huffington Post, the first woman said that Franken groped her in June 2007 at an event hosted by the Minnesota Women's Political Caucus in Minneapolis, while the second woman claimed that Franken cupped her buttocks with his hand in 2008 at a Democratic fundraiser in Minneapolis.**
>
> **The second woman also alleged that Franken asked her to visit the bathroom together.**
>
> Talking to the Huffington Post, the first woman, a 38-year-old book editor who was living in Minneapolis at the time, said, "My story is eerily similar to Lindsay Menz's story. He grabbed my buttocks during a photo op."
>
> She told the publication the incident happened after she had finished performing with a feminist choir at the caucus, which was attended by Franken and his wife Franni Bryson.
>
> At the end of the program, she and other members of the choir approached him for photos.
>
> She said, "My mother loves Al Franken. She listened to Air America [on which Franken had a radio show] every day. I saw him and asked if we could take a photo together for my mother, and we stood next to each other...and down his hand went."

The Jew is still refusing to resign.

And this isn't even a top story anymore.

Instead, the top story is a Jew, Laura Loomer, releasing a revenge porn video of a GOP congressman masturbating.

DS

Video of Congressman Joe Barton Masturbating Leaked Online by Crazy Kike Laura Loomer

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
November 23, 2017

It looks like Congressman Joe Barton has been victimized by the crazy kike Laura Loomer!

What a strange story this is. Sexually graphic footage of Republican Congressman Joe Barton has been leaked online. Apparently Barton sent a private video showing himself masturbating to a woman he was sexually involved with. That footage is now out in the wild.

Other than being a disgusting out of shape old man who exercised poor judgment, it's hard to say that he did anything wrong. The worst you could say is that he committed adultery but even that stance is flimsy. Barton says he recorded the footage while separated from his wife while they were in the middle of a divorce. It's hard to blame the old man for wanting a piece of ass while his divorce went through. It looks like he's been victimized in a weird case of revenge porn.

The craziest part about this is that the devious kike Laura Loomer is taking credit for obtaining the video and leaking it to Alex Jones. Jones desperate for clicks and attention decided to post the footage.

> I've given video footage of @RepJoeBarton to @infowars.
>
> Let it be known that MORE than just a d**k pic exists. I didn't want to post the video online until we learn more about the details of his text exchange (it could be consensual) but the vid is now in @RealAlexJones's hands.
>
> — Laura Loomer (@LauraLoomer) November 22, 2017

Loomer is claiming that this story is in the public interest because Barton was separated but still married to his wife when he recorded the footage. This according to her represented "cheating" and had to be exposed.

> .@RepJoeBarton cheated on Americans with #DACA, and now he's been caught cheating on his wife. So much for being a "Conservative". #DrainTheSwamphttps://t.co/KOk7CWfxoX
>
> — Laura Loomer (@LauraLoomer) November 22, 2017

Let's be honest though, is footage showing some old man jerking off really in the public's interest? That seems highly doubtful considering the context. This was something that occurred between two consenting adults. What's most significant about this is that Loomer and Jones may have violated revenge porn laws.

In 2015, Texas passed a law against revenge porn. It looks like Jones may have realized that he broke the law by posting the footage because it is no longer available on his site.

Laura Loomer is one ugly kike bitch! Whatever you do, don't put her photos through MakeApp! Her appearance without make up causes graphical processors to melt! They can't handle her ugliness!

And then we have the question of how Loomer was able to get this footage to begin with. Was she the one having sex with Barton? A serious question considering some of the insanity she's been involved with. If not, who gave her the footage? These things will probably come out eventually so Loomer should just come clean with the facts!

Barton has said that he has no intention of resigning from Congress over the situation. He might be the standard cuckold establishment Republican, but everything indicates that he was the victim of a crime here. It honestly wouldn't be a surprise to see him file some lawsuits. Loomer and Jones should watch out as they could be in some trouble over this.

And I thought Laura was in trouble when she got caught lying about her tire!

Video Link

DS

Jews Accuse Nazis of Being Journalist "Bernie Bernstein"

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
November 22, 2017

So somebody claiming to be a journalist named Bernie/Lenny Bernstein has been calling people in Alabama who might know Roy Moore. He's offering them money to accuse the besieged Senate candidate of sexual misconduct.

The incident was apparently reported by a pastor who received one of these calls. Jews are all over it claiming Nazis are trying to make them look bad.

Unlike the Jews who tried to frame us dissidents for the crimes of Israelis (probably the government) during hoaxgate, I won't jump to conclusions about Bernie/Lenny Bernstein. Nobody knows who he is, much less what his intentions were.

Here is one of many articles on the subject, this one in the Jew York Times. The Jew Jonathan Weisman is accusing "the Right" of being Bernie/Lenny Bernstein, while offering no proof.

New York Times:

> Bernie Bernstein pretty much fits the mold of a Jew—at least as the alt-right sees us.
>
> A strange Northeastern accent, somewhere between New York and Boston? Check. Tossing money, but not too much money, around to no good end (remember, we're rich, but cheap)? Check. Pursuing the agenda of the liberal fake-news media? Check. Riling the worst instincts of the South's conservative base? Check.
>
> But there was something a little too on the nose, forgive me please, about those robocalls in Alabama from a mythical Washington Post reporter named Bernstein seeking women to dish dirt on Roy Moore, something too "Jewy" to be actually Jewish. And that's where the rising anti-Semitism of the new white nationalists loses its punch.

He may be Bernie Bernstein; he may be Lenny Bernstein—it's a little hard to tell from the tape. Regardless, as the Princeton historian Kevin Kruse wrote on Twitter, "Whoever's behind this is a horrible anti-Semite. I mean, just really bad at being an anti-Semite."

> Last week, voters in Alabama—rocked, befuddled or riled by allegations that Mr. Moore, the Republican nominee for the Senate, sexually assaulted teenage girls—were treated to an electronic "robocall" that intoned, or really whined:
>
> "I'm a reporter for The Washington Post calling to find out if anyone at this address is a female between the ages of 54 to 57 years old, willing to make damaging remarks about candidate Roy Moore for a reward of between $5,000 and $7,000. We will not be fully investigating these claims however we will make a written report."

I could be charitable and suggest that the name is a play on the Post's legendary Watergate reporter Carl Bernstein. There really is a Lenny Bernstein at the paper, a health care reporter who most certainly does not share the caller's voice or penchant for journalistic duplicity. But honestly, I'm more inclined to invoke Occam's razor: The most logical explanation is usually the right one. Bernie Bernstein is the creation of an anti-Semite—or at least an opportunist appealing to Alabama voters' willingness to believe the worst about a man named Bernie Bernstein.

> Leaving aside the low esteem that many Alabamians hold the national media in, no mainstream outlet is paying women for dirt on Mr. Moore, and no one is promising to publish half-baked uncorroborated allegations. But whoever recorded the call thought voters in deep-red Alabama would swallow such aspersions on the profession of journalism, especially if they came from a Yankee Jew.

So the Washington Post *does* employ somebody named Lenny Bernstein.

I'm not saying it's actually him, because again, nobody knows where these calls are originating from. For the record, the Washington Post is denying the call is coming from their staff.

Any poll of 1,000 random Jews would probably get Roy Moore close to 0% support. Any poll about how many Jews respect or like the white people of Alabama would garner a similar result.

Is he seriously suggesting that the Jews who work at the New York Times and Washington Post *wouldn't* lower their journalistic "standards" to help the Democrat beat the guy they hate in the Alabama race?

Even if Mr. Bernstein doesn't work at the Washington Puppy Paper Trainer, how many Bernsteins read and subscribe to it? Could a Bernstein who shares WaPo's objectives pay a woman to accuse Moore, then "leak it" to the Post? Don't tell me any of the major Jew papers would hesitate to publish it.

It is possible that Mr. Bernstein is a meme or a practical joke. But if it is, why is it so believable that Jews in media are corrupt lying ideologues?

If Jews are willing to publish a piece insisting that Bernstein is an Alt-Right imposter with 0 evidence, how are we supposed to believe they wouldn't publish accusations against Moore using the same low and politicized editorial bar?

DS

Jews Send Death Threats to New York Iranian Author for Writing Book Humanizing Palestinian Children

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
November 22, 2017

At the risk of sounding "intersectional," notice how there are two groups Jews like to "deconstruct": whites and Palestinians. If you have any question about whether Jews are preparing us for **active genocide** once our numbers are low enough, go look at the similarities in how they intellectually approach Western whites and Palestinians.

According to Jews Palestinians don't exist. That semi-independent, relatively sophisticated and functional Arab state and society that existed before 1948 is a figment of your anti-Semitic imagination.

An Iranian author has decided to write an English language book about Palestine. There is nothing anti-Israel or anti-Zionist in the book, it is just a series of facts about Palestinian culture for kids.

Jews are sending her death threats and taking to their media demanding her scalp!

Jewish Week:

> Huckleberry Finn" and the use of the "n" word. "Harry Potter" and the witchcraft charge. The mess over Harper Lee's "Go Set a Watchman" and whether she ever intended it to see the light of day.
>
> **Publishing controversies bubble up every now and then, but the recent reaction to an ABC book—"P is for Palestine" —caught the owner of Book Culture on the Upper West Side by surprise. Jewish moms, according to a report in the New York Post, were livid, charging in Facebook posts that the book was anti-Semitism masquerading as an ABC book.**
>
> It's not every day, after all, that people protest a children's book. But when the subject matter is Palestine, all bets are off.
>
> In the 20 years that Chris Doeblin has been running independent bookstores, he's rarely had an experience like this: threats being called into the store. His shop received threats when it said it would carry Salman Rushdie's "The Satanic Verses," which was inspired by the prophet Mohammed. The book, which was published in 1988, led to the Iranian government slapping a fatwa on Rushdie. But that was decades ago, Doeblin told The Jewish Week.
>
> The threatening calls and emails came after Book Culture announced
>
> a reading with Goldbarg Bashi, author of the new children's book, "P is for Palestine." Most of the callers to the store took issue with one page in the alphabet book, in which the letter I stands for intifada. Intifada is the Arabic word for uprising and the word many associate with years of violence in Israel in the late 1980s and early 2000s.
>
> The Middle Eastern-Swedish author and Pace University history professor's book, with illustrations by Golrokh Nafisi, is being sold on Etsy and in select bookstores. The book was self-published with funds raised on LaunchGood.com.
>
> **Bashi wrote about the negative reaction to her book in a Facebook group for New York City moms. "Because of the serious level of threats aimed at me...I may need police security for my reading of a children's ABC book. In New York City. In November 2017."**

The real issue Jews have with this book is:

1. It humanizes Palestinians, which is very bad for Zionist propaganda.
2. They are afraid Jewish children might read it, since it was featured in a bougie New York book club.
3. The author is Iranian, who Jews viscerally loath just for existing.

The author Golbarg Bashi is actually a bit of a liberal asshole. She works in academia, but kudos to her for being principled. Her husband (also Iranian) is an academic who has been accused of "anti-Semitism" many times.

This whole situation is rich seeing as Jews love to mock and condescend towards Gentiles who boycott anti-social content they create as "uptight," unenlightened or bigoted.

For example, Vice has been promoting a "children's book" written by a Jew about a queer black Santa. They have been repeatedly referencing an article I wrote about it a month ago, to try and mock me as a paranoid anti-Semite. Does this look appropriate for a little kid?

You'd think with all the fags being caught with their hands down little boys' pants lately that they would lay low for a while...

Regardless, here we have Jews wanting to burn the only English language kid's book about Palestine just because it doesn't mention Israel.

It's kikes who are the paranoid fanatics.

DS

Jews Ban and Make Homeless a New York Rabbi Who Let Mixed-Race People Join His Synagogue

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
November 22, 2017

A Sephardic Jew trained as an Orthodox Rabbi has been expelled and booted from his Yonkers home (owned by his congregation) after other Jews learned he was welcoming blacks and mixed race Jews into the Synagogue.

Jews refer to those who are mixed race as *mamzers,* which is the Hebrew word for mongrel (definitely meant to be demeaning). They are usually not welcome in Orthodox congregations, while "liberal" Jews will pretend to accept them but never actually do.

Jews always tell Western nations that the "solution" to our aging population's low birth rate is to import vibrant people of color to take your place. They say blacks and Mexicans are awe-inducing miracle workers who solve every problem known to man, from saving a collapsing economy to paying people's pensions!

Rabbi Viñas apparently didn't read the footnote at the bottom of "except for Jews." Now they're running him out of town.

The Forward:

> When Rabbi Rigoberto Emmanuel Viñas took the helm of the aging Yonkers, New York, synagogue Lincoln Park Jewish Center 15 years ago, the hope was that the Cuban-born Orthodox Jew would breathe new life into the sleepy congregation.
>
> And over the following years the strategy seemed to work. Membership swelled, garnering acclaim from the media. Viñas brought more than 30 new families into the pews. The New York Times called him the declining synagogue's "savior."
>
> **The only problem? To some, the Jews coming were the wrong color—black and brown instead of white.**
>
> "They thought I was trying to racially transform the synagogue," Viñas alleged in a federal discrimination complaint filed in May. "And they didn't like that."
>
> The board has terminated his contract. Viñas is charging them with "unlawful discriminatory practices relating to his employment based on race, national origin and retaliation." And now, the board is moving to boot Viñas from his home in Yonkers, which is owned by the synagogue. An eviction hearing is scheduled for November 15. Some synagogue members have left following the rabbi's departure. The fate of the congregation is up in the air.
>
> **The board was initially excited about Viñas's work in building membership, he says, but racial tensions seemed to simmer as Viñas attracted dozens of members with roots in places like Puerto Rico, the Dominican Republic and Mexico. Some members allegedly complained about the "darkies" taking over the community. According to the complaint, the conflict came to a head with the sale of the synagogue in 2016, and Viñas's ouster.**
>
> "They terminated him, and now they're trying to evict him from the house that he's been living in for years," said Vincent P. White, Viñas's attorney. "They're retaliating."

Jews will at times make certain non-Jews "honorary Jews" in areas with racial tension so as to confuse the blacks and Puerto Ricans around them, but Israel does not recognize them. They are also more willing to accept European Gentiles, either to make themselves less ugly (see their amazing gene hacks like Gal Gadot and Bar Refaeli) or intertwine themselves with a powerful Gentile family (Jared Kushner and Ivanka Trump).

But in the end, the average Jew looks down on blacks more than even the most "racist" Mississippi Klansman, and most Northern blacks sense this. Jews publicly signal about Civil Rights and white supremacy only as cynical *realpolitik* towards the goal of disrupting white countries.

They turn fissures into craters everywhere they go. And brutally punish the few Jews who genuinely fall in.

DS

Macron Gets His Instructions

Diversity Macht Frei
November 21, 2017

European Jewish leaders have told French President Emmanuel Macron that there must be "no interaction with the far-right".

In a meeting at the Élysée Palace, French and European Jewish representatives told the young French president that a "line must be drawn," warning that far-right groups seeking common ground with Jews over Israel is nothing but a "fig leaf".

Moshe Kantor (left) , Francis Kalifat (right) and their puppet president Micron.

The comments follow a delegation that included the European Jewish Congress president Moshe Kantor and the new president of the French Jewish umbrella group CRIF, Francis **Kalifat**.

"We must draw strong and unequivocal red lines against all interaction with far-right European political parties," said Kantor.

"Some like to use the Jewish community as a fig leaf for their racist and xenophobic agendas or to make common ground over views on Israel. We emphatically reject these overtures and stand in solidarity with targets of their intolerance and racism."

He added: "Yesterday, Jews were the targets. **Today it may be some other group.** But we are under no illusions whatsoever that antisemitism remains a significant part of their worldview regardless of political tactics or electoral expediency."

Source

Judaism and Islam are as similar as Protestantism and Catholicism. They are two branches off the same tree. As ever, the Jew is ally of the Muslim. The fact that the leader of the "French" Jewish organisation CRIF has the surname Kalifat speaks volumes in itself.

On a related theme, an Israeli Jew has recently (link) been travelling around Muslim sites in the Middle East, including mosques from which non-Muslims are formally excluded, such as the mosque of the prophet in Medina. Strangely, however, he was allowed in.

DS

Found Pictures of Al Franken Grabbing Arianna Huffington's Tits and Ass! WHOOPS!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 21, 2017

WE FOUND SOMETHING INTERESTING:

And yes, okay—I get that the photos are consensual, and that is the whole thing with feminists—they can do BDSM or whatever else, as long as there is "consent."

However, that is not the point here. The point is that Al Franken chose to pose for these consensual images of nonconsensual groping in a way that portrayed him as a nonconsensual groper.

I wouldn't pose for pictures like this, and I don't think any non-Jewish/non-perverts would.

New York Post:

> **Newly revealed pictures show Sen. Al Franken grabbing self-described feminist Arianna Huffington on her bottom and breasts.**
>
> The never-before-published images, taken for a magazine in 2000 and obtained exclusively by The Post, include a number of frames showing the former "Saturday Night Live" star grabbing the media mogul's buttocks as they pose back to back.
>
> An even more shocking snap shows the pair posing on a bed, with Franken cupping Huffington's breast with one hand.
>
> "Franken was clowning around, but it really isn't funny," said a source from the shoot. "That's his tactic,

pretend like it's all a big joke. Arianna was pushing his hands away. He was groping her. There was some fun attached to it, but she wasn't enjoying it. She definitely told him to stop and pushed him away."

The creepy pol—who on Monday was accused of squeezing a constituent's butt during a photo op in 2010 and who was caught posing with his mitts over a sleeping ex-Playboy model's breasts in a 2006 snap—was hardly hiding his hands-on approach, according to the source.

"Franken stood there with his hand on her bottom for a long time, because there are numerous frames, each taken seconds apart, and his hand was there the whole time—his hand wasn't just there for a quick moment," the source said.

The pictures were taken by Harry Benson, an award-winning Scottish photographer, who declined to comment.

Huffington, however, denies anything was amiss—saying the touchy-feely photos were a nod to a TV sketch they did together in 1996.

"The notion that there was anything inappropriate in this photo shoot is truly absurd," she said in a statement to The Post.

Of course she would say that—this bitch is insane.

But it is further confirmation that Al Franken the Jew grabs women sexually and uses the excuse that "it's just a joke, goy."

"Al and I did a comedic sketch for Bill Maher's "Politically Incorrect" called "Strange Bedfellows," in which the whole point, as the name makes clear, was that we were doing political commentary from bed. This shoot was looking back at the sketch, and we were obviously hamming it up for comedic effect.

Yeah, and I'm sure he wrote that skit like he wrote the one with Leeann.

"I've been great friends with Al and his wife Franni for over 20 years and there has never been anything remotely inappropriate in our interactions."

In fact, Huffington—the co-founder of The Huffington Post and CEO of wellness company Thrive Global—has previously credited their in-bed interviews as having made her career.

"[Franken] once gave me a picture of himself that said, 'I made you,' —and in many ways he did," she said during a 2014 book launch, The Hill reported at the time. "The biggest thing I did in my career was in 1996, when I went to bed with [Franken] for a comedy bit called 'Strange Bedfellows.' "

Well.

"Making" Arianna Huffington is worse than any gropery or assault I can imagine.

Franken is finished.

But I hope he takes a long while to resign. This is putting Jewish privilege—or at least "liberal privilege," for the braindead baby boomers—on full display.

The NYT and the rest of the media defending him while they condemn Roy Moore for something that allegedly happened in the 70s, that there isn't even any proof of and isn't as bad as what Franken is photographed doing even if it really happened is impossibly great.

More than exposing the media kikes, it is exposing the shills in the GOP.

Tommy Jones lookalike Susan Collins is calling for Roy Moore to step down but hasn't said a word about the kike Franken.

The same is true for Paul Ryan, Mitt Romney and John McCain—all three of these traitorous pieces of shit attacked Moore and have remained silent on Franken.

They could easily come out and say something about Franken but they are not doing so. They are making a point of not doing so.

That's because Franken is on their team and Moore is not.

That is where we are at. There are no Democrats and Republicans anymore. There are just globalist kikes and kike shills vs nationalists.

And the mask is off now. The kikes and their shills can't afford to pretend anymore. They are just going all-out total war against #TeamAmerica, attempting to fully crush us before we have a chance to ascend.

But that force they are using against us can be used by us.

Seriously: how powerful is it to point out that Ryan, Romney and McCain all immediately came out to make a big show of condemning Moore, yet wouldn't say a word about Franken?

If that doesn't give a normiecon a pause, then his brain is fried.

DS

Lebanon Preparing for Jewish Invasion!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 21, 2017

The thing about Jews is that if they think they can kill you, they will try to. Pretty much whenever or for whatever reason.

Gotta watch em.

Be ready.

RT:

> **The head of the Lebanese Army has asked the military to be at "full readiness" to face "the Israeli enemy" at the southern border. The announcement comes as Arab nations, including Saudi Arabia, vow to tighten their grip on Lebanon's Hezbollah militia.**
>
> The army needs to be prepared to "confront the threats and violations of the Israeli enemy and its hostile intentions against Lebanon," Joseph Aoun said on Tuesday. He also urged the army to cooperate with United Nations forces in Lebanon under UN Security Council Resolution 1701, adopted to resolve the 2006 Israel-Lebanon conflict.
>
> The statement comes after Lebanese President Michel Aoun said that "Israeli targeting still continues and it is the right of the Lebanese to resist it and foil its plans by all available means," according to Reuters.
>
> President Aoun's remarks were echoed by Lebanese Foreign Minister Gebran Bassil, who also cautioned Tel Aviv against sparking a war. Lebanon is ready to act, but will do its utmost to prevent Israel from an invasion, he told RT last week. "We should restrain Israel from starting a war exactly because Lebanon is sure to win it," he said.
>
> Lebanon is undergoing a deep political crisis after its Prime Minister Saad Hariri abruptly resigned on November 4 in a televised statement from Saudi Arabia. In his resignation address, Hariri accused Iran and Shiite Hezbollah militia of sowing strife in Arab countries.

Lebanon is the only country which has ever won a war about the kikes. At least since like, Roman times. In 2006, they did what Hitler couldn't manage to do.

The evil ratlike Jews have been itching for revenge ever since.

It seems with the present chaos following the end of the era of ISIS—chaos which is being purposefully sown by kikes and their Sunnigger henchmen in order to push back against the Russian/Shia victory—Israel thinks an opportunity for a revenge war is soon going to present itself.

And they would know if such an opportunity is going to present itself because they are creating that opportunity.

Godspeed, Lebanon.

By fighting the kikes head-on, you give all of goyimdom a chance to live vicariously through your struggle.

DS

HAHAHA: Kike NYT White House Correspondent Glenn Thrush Hit with Molestation Charges!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 20, 2017

GOT ANOTHER ONE.

Kike Glenn Thrush getting sluts drunk and getting them with the old sloppy drunk Jew tongue attack.

Liberal men are all weird, creepy perverts. The whole lot of them. Even the ones that aren't kikes. People who are drawn to that sort of politics are the type that won't be direct with women, and thus have to try to use manipulative, underhanded techniques to get laid.

Right-wing men prefer to lay it out there, like "yo bitch, I'm into you—you down?" —or if they don't say directly, they use innuendo, hints and eye contact and so on to make it obvious. In that situation, you are direct and the woman is able to decide what to do with it. Because if she isn't into it, you've got better things to do than waste your time.

Left-wing men on the other hand try to pretend they are asexual in order to get close to a woman and then spring with it when she lets her guard down. These sneaky, weird slimebags also make a big show of being "supportive of women" publicly, in order to broadcast to all women in their vicinity that they are "safe."

In fact, they are the only actual danger to women. A man who makes it clear what his intentions are gives the woman fair warning and puts the ball in her court rather than trying to trap her.

Vox:

> **Sexual harassment claims against yet another powerful man in media inspired New York Times White House correspondent Glenn Thrush to post an impassioned**

note on his Facebook page in October, calling on his fellow journalists to stand by women entering the field.

In the post, which linked to an article about the latest accusations against political journalist Mark Halperin, Thrush wrote, "Young people who come into a newsroom deserve to be taught our trade, given our support and enlisted in our calling—not betrayed by little men who believe they are bigger than the mission."

It was a noble statement—but some Washington journalists I spoke to say it rings hollow, given Thrush's own behavior with young women in the industry.

"He kept saying he's an advocate for women and women journalists," a 23-year-old woman told me, recounting an incident with Thrush from this past June. **"That's how he presented himself to me. He tried to make himself seem like an ally and a mentor."**

She paused. "Kind of ironic now."

It's not ironic, and if you weren't a stupid, self-centered slut, you would understand that no man is interested in you for your personality (unless maybe he is a flaming homosexual). Any man who is trying to be "friends" is a sexual predator.

Real men are not friends with women. Unless that woman is going to introduce them to other women.

Thrush, 50, is one of the New York Times's star White House reporters whose chronicles of the Trump administration recently earned him and his frequent writing partner Maggie Haberman a major book deal.

Thrush and the young woman met at her colleague's going-away party at a bar near the Politico newsroom, she told me,and shared a few rounds of drinks in a booth. The night, she said, ended on a Washington street corner, where Thrush left her in tears after she resisted his advances.

The encounter was troubling enough to the woman that her friend Bianca Padró Ocasio, also 23 and a journalist, confronted Thrush about his behavior via text message the next day.

"I want to make sure you don't lure young women aspiring journalists into those situations ever again," she texted. "So help me out here. How can I do that?"

Here's that.

What a fat little weasel. Even after he's caught he's still playing up this "oh no, I'm just a pathetic little loser, I never mean anything by anything."

You're a 50-year-old fat sack of shit! The only way a woman half your age is going to be interested in you is if that power dynamics thing is happening!

But you're too much of a coward to hire hookers!

Thrush was apologetic but defensive.

"I don't lure anybody ever," he wrote, according to screenshots provided by Padró Ocasio. "I got drunk because I got some shitty health news. And I am acutely aware of the hurdles that young women face in this business and have spent the better part of 20 years advocating for women journalists."

If Thrush is acutely aware of what young women face in the business of political journalism, he should also know it's because he himself is one of the problems women face. Five years ago, when Thrush and I were colleagues at Politico, I was in the same bar as Padró Ocasio's friend—perhaps the same booth—**when he caught me off guard, put his hand on my thigh, and suddenly started kissing me. Thrush says that he recalls the incident differently.**

Three young women I interviewed, including the young woman who met Thrush in June, described to me a range of similar experiences, from unwanted groping and kissing to wet kisses out of nowhere to hazy sexual encounters that played out under the influence of alcohol. Each woman described feeling differentlyabout these experiences: scared, violated, ashamed, weirded out. I was—and am—angry.

HAHAHAHA!

HE EVEN GOT THE JOURNALIST WRITING THE STORY!

DID HE TAKE HIS FEDORA OFF BEFORE HE STUCK HIS TONGUE DOWN YOUR THROAT???

You dumb bitches!

What did you think this kike was up to????

When you saw him and he started trying to be your friend—you thought he thought you were interesting???

> Details of their stories suggest a pattern. All of the women were in their 20s at the time. They were relatively early in their careers compared to Thrush, who was the kind of seasoned journalist who would be good to know. At an event with alcohol, he made advances. Afterward, they (as I did) thought it best to stay on good terms with Thrush, whatever their feelings.
>
> "I apologize to any woman who felt uncomfortable in my presence, and for any situation where I behaved inappropriately. Any behavior that makes a woman feel disrespected or uncomfortable is unacceptable," Thrush said in a statement emailed to me on November 19.
>
> In interviews with about 40 people in and around media who know Thrush, I got a picture of a reporter whose title doesn't capture his power and stature. People who've worked with him say he can get a writer's name in front of the right editor, if he wants. Newsroom leaders care what he thinks. Some reporters said Thrush had used his connections to help them land jobs or develop new sources.

Yeah.

So the skanks were trying to get something from him too.

Why did they not deserve what they got then?

Am I missing something here?

You are openly saying you want to use this man to advance your career, then you are shocked to find out he wants to use you for something as well?

Everyone knows that a woman's only value is bob and vagene. They know that like they know the sky is blue. You can tell someone the sky is green, you can create a trillion dollar industry to tell them that, and everyone will still know it's blue—because they see it every day. The incompetence of "professional women" never is not visible.

We have created a fake reality that everyone knows is fake. And then we are forced to act surprised when the fakeness of it comes to the front.

I hate all of these disgusting people. I hate the whores and the shifty gropers. Mostly, I hate the Jews who created the whole mess.

Here's part of Thrush's statement he emailed to the Vox slut.

> The June incident [described above] was a life-changing event [for me]. The woman involved was upset by my actions and for that I am deeply sorry.
>
> Over the past several years, I have responded to a succession of personal and health crises by drinking heavily. During that period, I have done things that I am ashamed of, actions that have brought great hurt to my family and friends.
>
> I have not taken a drink since June 15, 2017, have resumed counseling and will soon begin out-patient treatment for alcoholism. I am working hard to repair the damage I have done.

That's not going to cut it, pal. Even Fox fired Bill O'Reilly for sexual harassment, and he was taking the alpha "yo bitch, I got a surprise for you in my pants—it's called my dick" approach.

This is a breaking story, and he hasn't resigned. He is going to have to. The New York Times has been at the very front of the feminist agenda. Hopefully, some more members of their staff go down with him. Ideally, all of these Jew industries are going to be left with nothing but female employees, at which point they will stop functioning.

This article was updated to show the fact that Glenn Thrush is a kike.

DS

Kike Soros Whines That Orban is a Nazi for Questioning Him

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 20, 2017

Jews pretend that "anti-Semitism" only applies to judgement of the Jews as a whole. In actual reality, it is regularly used to deflect criticism of individual Jews.

NBC News:

> **Hungarian-born billionaire George Soros is denouncing a propaganda campaign waged against him by the government in his native country.**
>
> Soros, whose political views are in stark contrast to Budapest's ruling Fidesz party, said Monday he had been targeted by an administration **"stoking anti-Muslim sentiment and employing anti-Semitic tropes reminiscent of the 1930s."**
>
> In a statement published on his website, Soros also rejected seven statements in a "national consultation" orchestrated by Prime Minister Viktor Orban's government, which claimed he wanted to settle at least 1 million migrants a year in Europe and pay them each thousands of euros.
>
> **The Hungarian prime minister has often vilified the Jewish-born investor, whose ideals are squarely at odds with Orban's view that European culture is under an existential threat from migration and multiculturalism. Orban has previously described Western liberalism as "spiritual suicide" for Central Europeans.**
>
> "Lies and distortions"

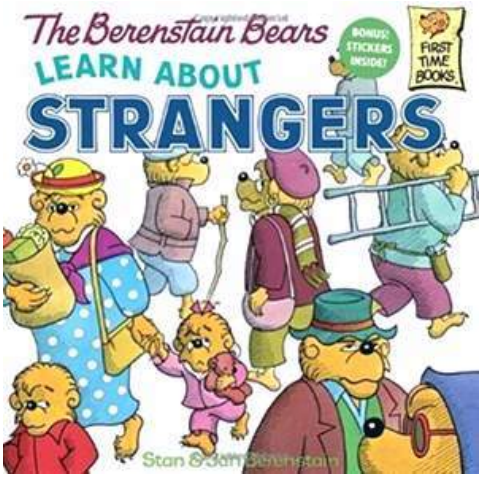
> Orban launched a nationwide television and billboard advertising campaign in July accusing Soros of devising Europe's refugee crisis. Critics of Orban's drive to condemn the 87-year-old investor said posters were not dissimilar to the anti-Semitic imagery of the 1930s, which portrayed Jews as political manipulators.
>
> Meanwhile, the Fidesz party sent out 8 million letters to Hungarian citizens last month, attempting to provide further detail about Soros' alleged political agenda.
>
> Soros responded publicly for the first time Monday and said attacks from Hungary's government contained "lies and distortions" that were designed to create an "outside enemy."

Yes.

Because enemies are never outside.

If you think there is an enemy outside of you, don't you know that it is just your inner confusion that is the trouble?

Like in that Berenstain Bears story your parents read you as a kid because they weren't woke on the JQ.



The only people who have actual external enemies are the Jews, to whom everyone is an enemy, because of the Holocaust.

Interestingly, Soros isn't claiming that he isn't trying to flood Europe with Moslems. He's just claiming that you have something wrong with you if you think there is something wrong with that.

DS

Jewish Antifa Bar Owner Matthew Landan Accused of Raping Woman Then Defecating on Her

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
November 20, 2017

(((Matthew Landen))), the owner of pro-Antifa Haymarket Whisky Bar in Kentucky, is being accused of tying a female J-left activist up, raping her, and then taking a dump on her face!

The bougie bar is popular with assholes from groups like Anti-Racist Action and other offshoots. Haymarket has hosted a number of Antifa events like "Rock Against Racism" and gotten "stellar reviews" from Louisville hipster gentrifiers. The chutzpah is so great, this guy even uses communist lingo to sling his overpriced liquor.

Wow, Nostradamus could not have imagined my shock!

A Jewish real life version of Milhouse Van Houten meets Sideshow Bob—dedicating his life to keeping white people in Kentucky down using his money and the local Orphans —is alleged to defecate on their sisters and daughters as well.

Let's see if Luke O'Brien or Andrew Morantz will try to profile and psychoanalyze *one of their own*. Plenty to work with!

Eater.com:

> **The staff of Louisville's five-year-old Haymarket Whiskey Bar have effectively shut down the bar—by refusing to show up for work—after owner Matthew Landan became the subject of a rape accusation that surfaced on social media. "I will comfortably say that every employee refused to open the bar and quit," manager Eric Snider told Eater when reached for comment. "But we all would like the focus to be on the victims and the crime. Not us. We aren't important here."**
>
> The walkout was held in response to multiple sexual misconduct allegations against Landan that have surfaced since November 13. On that date, Westley Moore posted a public Facebook message under the still-trending #MeToo hashtag, in which she claims that Landan raped her, clarifying in the comment thread on the post that it allegedly happened in 2013. "Some friends know this already, and I feel it's time for the rest of you to know and make a stand," she writes. Eater has reached out to Moore, but has not heard back.
>
> The Facebook post has over 750 shares and over 1,200 reactions, and seems to have kicked off a swift response towards Landan and the bar. On November 14 and 15, multiple staff members posted to Facebook that they no longer were working for Haymarket "under Matthew Landan's ownership." Several musicians, DJs, and other groups who

performed at the venue have publicly announced they will no longer do business with the bar, and a public protest is planned for Friday evening, in what the organizer describes as a "show of support to those women brave enough to come forward and those who have been silenced."

That line refers to other women who, inspired by Moore's post, came forward with their own allegations against Landan in recent days. At least two more misconduct allegations against Landan are currently posted on Facebook.

Eater has reached out to Landan for a comment and has not heard back; the restaurant's website and Facebook page are no longer active. Former Eater Louisville editor Zach Everson noticed that Landan had posted a statement on his personal Facebook page that has since been taken down, in which Landan describes Moore's allegations as "serious, false, malicious, and defamatory."

Well, there you have it.

"Intersectional feminism" is a ploy to separate women from their natural guardians and protectors (their fathers, brothers and potential husbands) so that Jews and sociopathic soyboys (of the Vice Media type) can weasel into their panties—and in some cases, literally shit on them.

Why not? If these women spend all their time rejecting gender roles meant to protect their welfare and attacking real men, all they are is confused, weak and mentally ill prey.

Then again, there is also a possibility that this woman is lying and the activity was consensual, but with multiple others coming forward to accuse Mr. Landen, he seems to have stopped denying the allegations, pulled the hull down and lawyered up.

Nevertheless, this nasty stuff and abuse is common in these nihilistic J-left circles. Whenever you have large groups of mentally ill people getting together, they only compound one another's problems. The dreadlock wearing porn hoes like Moldylocks don't go from small town girl to mindlessly violent junky overnight. It's a process of degradation that begins with their Jew and Antifa professors in the university system.

Next time you see an Antifa slut, ask the condescending question they always ask you: *who (Jewish or male feminist cuckboi) hurt you?*

DS

Another Bitch Says Jew Franken Went for the Grope!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 20, 2017

I'm surprised it took this long.

Yeah, she called CNN the day after Tweeden came out and they're just now releasing the information.

But how is there only one more so far?

Look at this kike's face:

You know he's doing all sorts of perverted things. What with a face like that.

CNN:

A woman says Sen. Al Franken inappropriately touched her in 2010, telling CNN that he grabbed her buttocks while taking a photo at the Minnesota State Fair.

It is the first allegation of improper touching by Franken, who is a Democrat, while he was in office. It comes just days after Leeann Tweeden, a local radio news anchor in California, said that Franken forcibly kissed and groped her in 2006, when Franken was a comedian.

Franken has since issued an apology to Tweeden and faces a potential investigation by the Senate Ethics Committee.

STOP SAYING THAT FAKE NEWS—ETHICS COMMITTEE IS ONLY FOR THINGS THAT HAPPENED WHILE IN OFFICE!

Of course, now with this new allegation, he can go before an ethics committee.

Since he apparently isn't going to resign, and the kike media isn't even calling for it.

Lindsay Menz, a 33-year-old woman who now lives in Frisco, Texas, reached out to CNN on Thursday hours after Tweeden made her story public. **Menz said she wanted to share an "uncomfortable" interaction that left her feeling "gross."**

According to Menz, she attended the Minnesota State Fair with her husband and father in the summer of 2010, almost two years after Franken was elected to the Senate. Her father's small business was sponsoring a local radio booth,

and she spent the day meeting various elected officials, political candidates and celebrities and taking photos with them as they stopped by the booth.

When Franken walked in, Menz and her husband, who also spoke with CNN, said they recognized him right away. Menz said she had a brief and cordial exchange with the senator.

Then, as her husband held up her phone and got ready to snap a photo of the two of them, **Franken "pulled me in really close, like awkward close, and as my husband took the picture, he put his hand full-fledged on my rear," Menz said. "It was wrapped tightly around my butt cheek."**

"It wasn't around my waist. It wasn't around my hip or side. It was definitely on my butt," she said, recalling that the brazen act lasted three or four seconds. "I was like, oh my God, what's happening."

YOU GOT KIKED.
STRAIGHT-UP FRANKENED!

"He reached around her and kind of pulled her into him," said her husband Jeremy Menz, who didn't see what happened behind his wife. "He pulled her in and pushed his head against her head. It was over pretty quick."

Lindsay Menz told CNN that she walked away as soon as the photo was taken, without saying anything to the then-first term senator. **When she reconnected with her husband moments later, she told him: "He totally grabbed my butt." Jeremy Menz described that conversation the same way to CNN.**

In a statement to CNN Sunday, Franken said he did not remember taking the photo with Menz and that he felt "badly" that she felt disrespected.

"I take thousands of photos at the state fair surrounded by hundreds of people, and I certainly don't remember taking this picture," Franken said. "I feel badly that Ms. Menz came away from our interaction feeling disrespected."

"I felt gross. It'd be like being walking through the mall and some random person grabbing your butt," Lindsay Menz said. "You just feel gross. Like ew, I want to wash that off of me."

If there is one thing in this world that doesn't wash off, it is the touch of a greasy rat kike.

"I was upset. I wasn't happy about it in the least," Jeremy Menz said. "He was already gone and I wasn't going to confront him. But yeah—I was in shock, really."

What a cuck!
Should have chased that kike down, Jeremy!

Menz's father, Mark Brown, was also in the radio booth that day but didn't witness the moment. But he told CNN that his daughter told him about the incident right away.

Menz's mother, Jodi Brown, also told CNN that she discussed the incident with her daughter immediately after it happened. She said she distinctly recalls her son-in-law saying to her: "Our senator just groped my wife right in front of me."

In the photo of Menz and Franken, the side of the senator's face is pressed up against Menz's but the lower halves of their bodies are not shown. Both of them are smiling.

Menz posted the photo with Franken on Facebook at the time, on August 27, 2010. Her sister, Cari Thunker, commented under the photo: "Sorry, but you two aren't Bibles (sic) width apart" —a reference, Thunker explained to CNN, to how physically close Menz and Franken were in the photo.

Menz responded to her sister on Facebook: "Dude—Al Franken TOTALLY molested me! Creeper!" (The exchange is visible to Menz's Facebook friends.)

Minnesota statutes state that "intentional touching of the clothing covering the immediate area of the buttocks" is not considered criminal sexual conduct.

lol it will be now— "Franken's Law"!

But yeah—the Facebook comment from the time pretty well seals the deal.

Plus, you know—after the first accusation, which included that grope photo, all the rest of the allegations are going to seem credible, even if they don't have any evidence. Because we already know this is the kind of Jew that will grab women while they sleep.

Of course, the Jews who say that "she was a slut and asking for it" is the worst thing you can ever say to a woman are now saying that about Tweeden.

But it's already too late.

There is no way he isn't going to have to resign.

DS

Israel to Deport 40,000 Black Refugees to Random African Country

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
November 20, 2017

40,000 blacks from Eritrea and Sudan currently held against their will in Israel's Holot concentration camp will now be deported to a random country in Africa.

This announcement comes in the same week that the Israeli government condemned the Poles marching against immigration and globalism, while demanding the Polish government arrest the organizers.

With that kind of chutzpah, they might as well come out and start making fun of our noses.

Suddenly the international conventions and human rights treaties that Western plutocrats claim force us to take in unlimited millions of immigrants from Africa and Asia don't apply to Israel.

The Jewish groups in America unanimously oppose Trump's wall but support Israel. Jewish groups unanimously support an uncapped number of refugees to white countries, but support Israel. Jewish groups unanimously spout 1960s style world-citizen globalism but support Israel.

Jerusalem Post:

> It is time to increase the pace of deporting African migrants, Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu told the cabinet on Sunday.
>
> **Netanyahu said he has a three-pronged policy regarding getting migrants to leave the country, with the current focus being to encourage most of them to self-deport to a third country—which reports have identified as Rwanda.**
>
> In the years prior to 2012, a flood of African migrants crossed into Israel illegally, at one point reaching around 64,000 annually.
>
> **Netanyahu said that the state had already carried out the first two prongs of its strategy: stopping the flow of new migrants by building a wall and through legislation, as well as getting more than 20,000 migrants to leave.**
>
> **The third stage of deporting migrants at an increased pace, he said, "can be carried out thanks to an international agreement which I obtained which allows us to deport the 40,000 remaining infiltrators against their will."**
>
> "This is very important. This will allow us to empty the Holot Detention Center in the future and to redirect portions of the large resources we are using there," from guarding the migrants, to other needs of the state.
>
> Netanyahu was discussing an initiative announced last week by Public Security Minister Gilad Erdan and Interior Minister Arye Deri to close Holot, an "open" detention center where a few thousand migrants have been sent to try to convince them to self-deport.
>
> **Erdan and Deri's idea would be to offer migrants the choice of "voluntarily" deporting to a third country or being put in regular prison indefinitely**.

Just as an aside, Sudan and Eritrea are the origin nations of most of Europe's African invaders pillaging and raping from Italy to Sweden.

Somehow these states are totally powerless and incapable of obtaining "agreements" like Israel thanks, well, to Jews!

But here's the best part: the country these blacks are being dumped in, Rwanda, is a notorious human trafficking hub.

It is unclear if Israel is going to continue to pay blacks it has been deporting to these "third countries" $3,500, but if so, that's enough to pay for the trip from East Africa to Libya, and then to Europe.

Don't be surprised if these Africans Israel is throwing out all "end up" in Europe. Two years ago, the Africans ISIS killed in Libya were deported from Israel and planning to enter Europe.

Keep calling Jews misguided liberals and keep looking like a smart-idiot. Or my new term for smart-idiot: "a Jordan Peterson."

Jews are cut throats. Jews are bandits. Jews have no mercy for anyone who is different from them, white or black or Arab. Jews don't believe what they say, they lie. A few people bring up the obvious "Holocaust" comparison, and they either laugh or don't give a shit.

Now that they are able to ex-

press themselves through a state just for them, all speculation on who they really are is over.

Israel deports blacks because they know diversity is bad and negroes are violent criminals.

Israel and Jewish diaspora demands the West not even put quotas on negro immigration because they know diversity is bad and negroes are violent criminals.

How hard is the Jewish question to understand?

Video Link

DS

Kike Brett Ratner Teamed Up with Nigger Russell Simmons to Double-Rape 17-Year-Old White Model!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 19, 2017

Nigger, kike

Whore

This fucking whore deserved to be raped. It's a shame they didn't kill her afterwards.

Honestly, I hate these whores more than I hate the kikes. They are betraying us.

Of course, they don't have human conscious agency, they are just dumb animals that respond to stimuli. But what sort of an excuse is that?

LA Times:

> Keri Claussen Khalighi was a 17-year-old fashion model from a farm town in Nebraska when she met Brett Ratner and Russell Simmons at a casting call.
>
> Ratner was an up-and-coming music video director and a protege of Simmons, the Def Jam Recordings mogul. They took Khalighi to dinner one night in 1991 at Mr. Chow in New York, and then back to Simmons' apartment to show her a music video they'd been working on.
>
> **Quickly, Simmons began making aggressive sexual advances, yanking off her clothes, Khalighi said.**
>
> "I looked over at Brett and said 'help me' and I'll never forget the look on his face," she recalled. "In that moment, the realization fell on me that they were in it together."

HAHAHAHAHA!

AT 17, HOW COULD SHE HAVE KNOWN THAT GOING BACK TO THE APARTMENT IMPLIED SEX???

HOW CAN A WOMAN EVER BE HELD RESPONSIBLE FOR ANYTHING???

> Khalighi said that Simmons, who was then about twice her age, tried to force her to have intercourse. "I fought it wildly," she said. He eventually relented and coerced her to perform oral sex, she alleged. "I guess I just acquiesced."
>
> Ratner, meanwhile, "just sat there and watched," she said.
>
> Feeling "disgusting," Khalighi said she went to take a shower. Minutes later, she alleged, Simmons walked up behind her in the shower and briefly penetrated her without her consent. She said she jerked away, then he left. **"It hurt so much."**
>
> In a statement, Simmons, 60, strongly disputed her account. "Everything that occurred between Keri and me occurred with her full consent and participation," he said. Much of the two days and one night he spent with her, he said, was with other people, or in public. Ratner had "no recollection" of Khalighi asking him for help and denied witnessing her "protest," his attorney Martin Singer said.
>
> Ratner has also disputed the accounts of four other women who accused him of sexual misconduct in this story and a previous report by The Times that included the claims of six others, among them actresses Olivia Munn and Natasha Henstridge.
>
> Since that Nov. 1 report, which detailed allegations of harassment, groping and forced oral sex, additional women contacted The Times about Ratner, who has directed, produced or financed successful films including "Rush Hour," "The Revenant" and "Horrible Bosses."
>
> In several of the accounts, the women said that Ratner, 48, surrounded himself with powerful friends, including Simmons and filmmaker James Toback, who, while sharing Ratner's playboy lifestyle, have also been accused of engaging in sexual misconduct. Those friendships, some women said, enabled inappropriate behavior within the group, sometimes by active participation and in other cases by simply providing venues for incidents to take place.
>
> These men and other older, controversial Hollywood friends—including producer Robert Evans and filmmaker Roman Polanski—have served as father figures to Ratner, who had a distant relationship with his late dad. Evans, the former Paramount Pictures production chief who was convicted of trafficking cocaine, explained his relationship with Ratner in a 2007 Vanity Fair story: "I was his Hollywood father. I don't know whether I should be proud of that or not."

I am so fucking sick of all of these people.

I don't know how anyone can read these stories and not want to snap.

Why is this happening in our country?

Why are we not running the country our grandfathers built for us?

Who gave it to these niggers, kikes and women?

Oh, right—I know who did that.

Fuck.

DS

Race War

Savage Silverback Shot White State Trooper on Thanksgiving Day

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer
November 26, 2017

Damon Allen, Dabrett Black.

Blacks celebrate national holidays different than whites.

Usually, they celebrate with murder. Sometimes rape or just firing guns randomly. But usually murder.

Time:

> **The suspect in the shooting death of a state trooper during a Thanksgiving Day traffic stop in East Texas was charged Friday with capital murder of a law enforcement officer.**
>
> **Dabrett Black, 32, was being held in the Brazos County jail in Bryan, Texas, about 100 miles (160 kilometers) northwest of Houston. He is accused of fatally shooting Trooper Damon Allen on Thursday.**
>
> The Texas Department of Public Safety said in social media posts late Thursday that Allen initiated a traffic stop shortly before 4 p.m. on Interstate 45 near Fairfield, about 90 miles (145 kilometers) south of Dallas. DPS said Black shot Allen with a rifle after the trooper walked back to his vehicle.
>
> **Allen died at the scene, DPS officials said. He had been with the department since 2002 and was married with three children.**

DS

Dumb Illegal Beaner Scum Murdered White Woman

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer
November 26, 2017

Esdras Gomez.

We need to build a great, big, beautiful wall.

Fox News:

> Esdras Marroquin Gomez, 32, pleaded not guilty Monday at his arraignment on a murder charge in the death of 83-year-old Lois Colley, according to the Westchester County district attorney's office, who said he was indicted by a grand jury last year.
>
> "The murder scene was horrendous," Westchester County District Attorney Anthony Scarpino said. "From our evaluation, we believe the murder weapon was a home fire extinguisher, and she was brutally assaulted."
>
> Colley, the wife of a millionaire McDonald's franchise owner, lived on a 300-acre estate in North Salem called the Windswept Farm. Her son, Bruce, broke up Gov. Andrew Cuomo's marriage after having an affair with Cuomo's then-wife, Kerry Kennedy.

Lois Colley.

DS

Police Shooting of a Black Who Shot a White Cop Found Justified

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer
November 26, 2017

Video Link

Frankly, any shooting of a Black is pretty much always going to turn out to be justified.

They're all up to something.

CBS:

> A prosecutor says Pennsylvania state troopers were justified in using deadly force in a roadside confrontation in which a trooper was shot last week.
>
> Northampton County District Attorney John Morganelli announced Thursday that the troopers were justified in shooting at 22-year-old Daniel Clary during the Nov. 7 struggle in Plainfield Township following a traffic stop.
>
> Morganelli said the troopers followed their training but used restraint during the violent encounter. Cpl. Seth Kelly, a 13-year veteran who was shot, is in stable condition. Clary was treated at a hospital and is jailed on attempted murder charges.

DS

Knock-Out Game: Black Sucker-Punches and Kills White Guy

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer
November 26, 2017

Jahaad Poole.

Imagine if a young white guy had sucker-punched and killed a old black man as part of a game.

Do you think that would get national media coverage?

CBS:

> A 50-year-old man died Saturday night after he was "sucker-punched" during an argument at an apartment complex, Alachua County Sheriff's deputies say.
>
> Sgt. Chris Sims said 50-year-old David Odenthal, Jr. and 17-year-old Jahaad Poole were arguing at Verdant Cove Apartments on SE 41st Drive when Poole asked his friends if he should punch the victim. Sims said Poole "sucker punched" Odenthal, knocking him unconscious and causing him to fall to the ground and strike his head on the pavement.
>
> Sims said Odenthal went into "traumatic arrest" and was taken to UF Shands Hospital where he died Saturday night.

David Odenthal.

DS

Black Pastor Impregnates 14-Year-Old

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer
November 26, 2017

Romello Leach.

Maybe we should reconsider letting Blacks be citizens...

CBS:

> Authorities say a pastor associated with several churches that met at a Colorado Springs hotel has been arrested on charges of child sexual assault.
>
> The El Paso County Sheriff's Department said Thursday that 22-year-old Romello Leach faces felony charges of sexual assault on a child with a pattern of abuse.
>
> Leach was being held without bail and online jail records did not indicate whether he had an attorney who could speak on his behalf. No phone listing could found for him.

DS

UK: Paki Doctor Molests Student Nurse and Doesn't Get Fired (Defense: "Cultural Differences")

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer
November 25, 2017

Imran Qureshi.

You can't get too mad at this guy.

He said it himself, it's just his culture.

Daily Mail:

> **Married locum doctor Imran Qureshi, 44, grabbed the breast of the 21-year-old and told her he wanted an affair as he considered her "sexually available" because she'd had previous boyfriends.**
>
> The student nurse said she was "shaken up and distraught" and told a tribunal the incident affected her studies and left her unable to trust male colleagues.
>
> The woman, referred to as Miss A, said Qureshi—who was working as a locum senior house officer—grabbed her chest for two seconds

before trying to "make light" of it then becoming aggressive.

Qureshi admitted he made a misjudgement but said "cultural norms" were different in the UK to his native Pakistan and he failed to spot a "red light" warning him to make no advances towards the victim.

It's only appropriate that people from other cultures should be subject to a totally different legal system in the United Kingdom.

DS

Black Child-Rapist Arrested

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer
November 25, 2017

Stephen Holmes.

The three greatest threats to young people are Jews, faggots, and Blacks.

There is often crossover between these groups. You get black faggots, Jew faggots and occasionally black Jews.

WTKR:

Police say Stephen M. Holmes, 38, is wanted for attempted murder, use of a firearm in the commission of a felony, abduction, forcible sodomy, aggravated sexual battery, and indecent liberties with a minor by custodian.

Holmes is described as a black male who stands approximately 5'8" tall and weighs 178 pounds. He has black hair and brown eyes.

DS

Feral Negro Tortures a Puppy

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer
November 25, 2017

Keyunon Smith.
"Man's best friend."
Man's.
News for Jax:

After Jacksonville police found a puppy in grave condition, covered in blood, inside a box outside an Eastside home, a man is charged with animal cruelty in the case.

Keyunon Smith, 23, was arrested Tuesday in the investigation that began Friday at his home on Harrison Street.

According to the Jacksonville Sheriff's Office, there was a room in the house where the puppy was being kept, and there was blood everywhere.

Police said a puppy that lived in the home was a victim of what appears to be an extreme case of animal cruelty.

According to investigators, the puppy was fully covered in blood and its jaw was broken. Investigators also said the dog had multiple bumps on its head, appeared extremely malnourished and was in grave condition.

DS

Negro and Negress Murder and Rob a White Guy

Daily Stormer
November 25, 2017

Donshay Meundre Sanders, Dystiny Denice Davis.

Just black folks doing black folk things.

Nothing to see here.

KDH News:

Donshay Meundre Sanders, 21, and Dystiny Denice Davis, 25, were in the 1100 block of North College Street when the Killeen Police Department SWAT team and special investigations division tried to arrest them. Both tried to run away, but were quickly taken into custody, and arrested.

Sanders and Davis are each charged with one count of capital murder, one count of armed robbery and three counts of attempted murder. The charges stem from the armed robbery of a bar in Meridian, Cmdr. Erich Morsbach said.

The two are charged with the murder of the 52-year-old owner of Frank's Drive-In Robert Trout, according to a story from the Meridan Star. Three other people were shot in addition to Trout during the attempted robbery.

Robert Trout.

DS

Honoring Our History Episode 14 – The Roman Empire Part II

Lauritz Von Guildhausen
Daily Stormer
November 24, 2017

Video Link

In this episode, myself and Barbute deal with the rough and tumble of the first imperial civil war as well as various semitic uprisings, not to mention the other emperors and what it all means for us today.

In order:

1. recap
2. Year of the four Emperors
3. Vespasian
4. Jewish kvetching and revolt
5.Titus & Domitian
6. Nerva
7. Trajan, Dacia
8. Rome finally takes on Parthia successfully
9. Hadrian
10. Natural borders of the Empire, height of power, roman imperialism
11. Jewish revolt, again

If your purse is feeling heavier than usual, please consider donating some of it to us through our Hatreon, we promise it won't all be spent on our drinking habits. hatreon.net/Honoringourhistory/

RSS Feed: http://feeds.soundcloud 72345

DS

Black Gets Released From Prison – Murders White Woman a Few Days Later

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer
November 24, 2017

Devaughn Tyrone Drew.

Maybe we should stop releasing Blacks from prison.

NBC:

> **Authorities say a man wanted in the shooting death of a Hagerstown, Maryland, woman was released from jail just two days before the crime.**
>
> **A warrant for first-degree murder has been issued for 33-year-old Devaughn Tyrone Drew, the Washington County Sheriff's Office said. Investigators believe he is responsible for the death of 23-year-old Destiny Aurelia Boccone.**
>
> Deputies found Boccone's body inside a vehicle Sunday night while responding to the scene of a crash. Investigators say she had been shot.
>
> During their investigation, detectives learned that Drew had been released from the Maryland Department of Corrections on Nov. 17, just two days before Boccone was shot.

Destiny Aurelia Boccone.

DS

Three Blacks Murder White Guy (Media Refuses to Report Race)

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer
November 24, 2017

One of these guys is Steve Guidry. The GoFundMe didn't say which.

Hmm.

Someone was murdered by someone.

WREG:

> The Memphis Police Department is investigating a homicide in Catalia Heights at Always On Heating and Air located on the 2100 block of Person Avenue.
>
> Police responded to a shooting call on Friday, Nov. 17 where they found an unresponsive man who had been wounded from apparent gunshot wounds.
>
> The victim, 67-year-old Steve Guidry, was later pronounced dead at the scene.

Wait...the Facebook page for the police department says this:

> The suspects are described as 3 of more male Blacks who were occupying a blue Chevy Impala or Malibu and a tan or gold SUV. It should be noted that a tail light was out in the blue Chevy and the tag number possibly had the number 2 displayed

Media doesn't think the description of the suspects—still loose—is important.

Wonder why?

DS

Black Shoots White Man in the Head

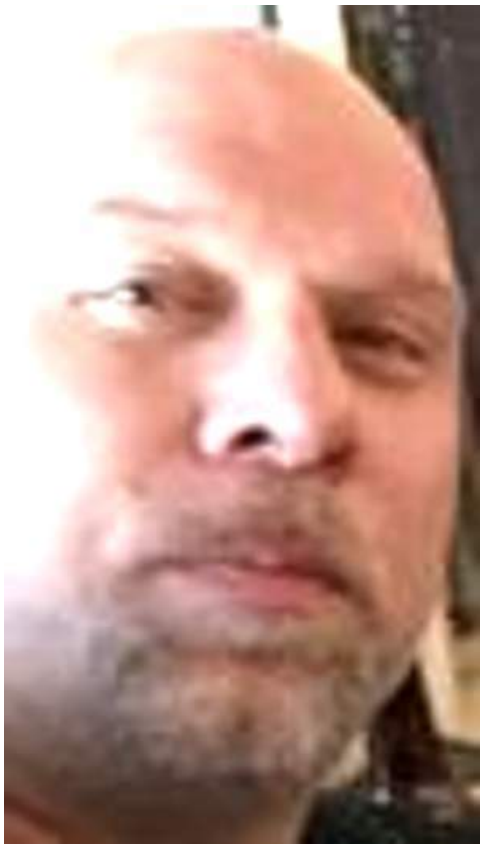
Tim Hort
Daily Stormer
November 24, 2017

Kaelon Washington.

The only thing more dangerous than a Black is a Black with aim better than a retarded 4-year-old.

CBS:

> Lawrence police made an arrest in connection with a homicide case from last week.
>
> According to the Lawrence Police Department, Kaelon Washington, 21, is charged with murder and robbery in the death of 43-year-old Kurt Estes.
>
> Police found Estes dead from a gunshot wound to the head at the Landings at 56th Street apartments on Wednesday, Nov. 15. Officers were called there around 3 a.m. for a shots fired call.



Kurt Estes.

DS

Three Monkey Savages Rape 14-Year-Old Girl at Gunpoint

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer
November 24, 2017

Daishon Richardson, Andrew Miller, Kelvin Mercedes.

She was just relaxing after the fair and...whoops. There you go.

Don't ever relax.

YDR:

> Three 16-year-old boys from Manchester Township have been charged with raping a 14-year-old girl at gunpoint after leaving the York Fair, according to court documents.
>
> Those arrests came at the end of a two-month investigation by the West York Police Department and the York County District Attorney's Office.
>
> Kelvin J. Mercedes of the 2500 block of North George Street, Andrew R. Miller of the 600 block of Norman Road, and Daishon M. Richardson of the 1000 block of Hearthridge Lane have been charged with rape—forcible compulsion, involuntary deviate sexual intercourse, unlawful restraint and terroristic threats.
>
> West York Police Detective Michael Mendez Sr., the lead investigating officer, said the girl knew the teens before the incident.

DS

Wild Gorillas Kill White Father

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer
November 24, 2017

Video Link

If you are cornered by Blacks you generally only have three possible outcomes:

1. You get beaten.
2. You get murdered.
3. You fight the savages off.

You'll also likely get robbed if either of the first two happens, so be prepared and do not relax.

ABC

Two brothers are accused of killing a father in front of his young daughter in Spring Garden in September.

One of the defendants' attorneys said it was perhaps the most difficult video he has seen and unlike any other.

Action News is told the video is in color with clear sound. Those watching could hear the victim, Gerard Grandzol, begging the defendants to let him get his daughter out of the car and that's when the gunshots go off.

Grandzol's wife was in tears at one point, and then stoic at other times. Nearly the entire time, her eyes were glued to the two brothers accused of killing her husband.

Police say Grandzol, 38, had just parked his SUV at 15th and Melon streets when he was confronted by the two brother. Police say one of the suspects took his wallet and demanded his car keys, and one of them shot him twice in the head.

Grandzol's 2-year-old daughter was inside the back seat of the vehicle at the time. Grandzol was trying to protect the girl when he was shot.

The defendants are 16-year-old Marvin Roberts and his brother 20-year-old Maurice.

Grandzol leaves behind his wife, 2-year-old daughter and a baby girl

DS

14-Year-Old Dindu Rapes College Student

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer
November 23, 2017
Video Link
The only reason for this?
Slavery.
News for Jax:

A 14-year-old Gainesville boy is in police custody suspected of the Wednesday rape of a female University of Florida student at Tivoli Apartments, the Gainesville Police Department said.

The 14-year-old was arrested on charges of sexual battery, business burglary, occupied residential burglary, attempted armed residential burglary and resisting arrest stemming from the rape case and other burglaries in the area of Tivoli and Bivens Cove in recent weeks.

His 13-year-old brother was arrested on charges of attempted residential burglary in an unrelated case.

DS

Germany: Six Infant Refugees Fleeing Civil War in Syria Arrested for Plotting an Attack

Daily Stormer
November 23, 2017

I'm sure they're peaceful...
Arrested?
But they're just babies?
How can you arrest babies???
New York Times:

The police in Germany arrested six Syrian migrants on Tuesday, suspected of plotting an attack and having links to the Islamic State, fanning fears that extremists posing as refugees were targeting Europe.

Germans have dark memories of an attack in December, when Anis Amri, a Tunisian who had pledged allegiance to the Islamic State, hijacked a truck and plowed through a Christmas market in central Berlin, killing at least a dozen people.

On Tuesday, Christian Hartwig, a spokesman for the Frankfurt prosecutor's office, said that 500 police officers had stormed eight apartments in the German cities of Essen, Hanover, Kassel and Leipzig in early morning raids, and arrested the suspects. The men, ages 20 to 28, had been posing as refugees, Mr. Hartwig said.

He said the men were suspected of acting on behalf of the Islamic State, also known as ISIS or ISIL, and were planning an attack using weapons or explosives. They had arrived in Germany between December 2014 and September 2015, he added, a period when millions of refugees were heading to Europe. All six had applied for asylum, though Mr. Hartwig did not say if they had been granted that status.

The news could hardly have come at a worse time for Ms. Merkel, who is facing a political crisis after negotiations to form a new government collapsed on Monday. The arrests could stoke criticism of Ms. Merkel for being too open to refugees and for allowing humanitarian imperatives to trump security concerns.

DS

Black Brutally Beats Older White Guy

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer
November 22, 2017
Video Link
This is one of the many reasons we dislike Blacks.
KTRE:

A Lufkin man agreed to a plea bargain deal of 20 years in prison for a brutal robbery at a convenience store on Aug. 5 in which he beat, kicked, and stomped another man unconscious and stole $35 from him.

Todd Dillon with the Angelina County District Attorney's Office said that Andrea Franks-Vanzandt appeared in Judge Bob Inselmann's 217th Judicial District Court Monday morning, and pleaded guilty aggravated robbery and an unrelated felony charge.

As part of the plea deal, Franks agreed to a 20-year prison sentence for the aggravated robbery charge and an eight-year sentence for the other charge. He will serve the prison terms concurrently, or at the same time.

According to Jessica Pebsworth, a spokeswoman for the Lufkin Police Department, the victim in the case requested that the LPD release the surveillance video footage in the hope that it will inspire people to be more aware of their surroundings at all times.

This guy has one thing right. Never relax.

DS

Dindu Who Shot Officer Brian Shaw Finally Found

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer
November 22, 2017

Rahmael Sal Holt.

It would be great if they showed this level of competence finding people who killed guys who weren't cops too.

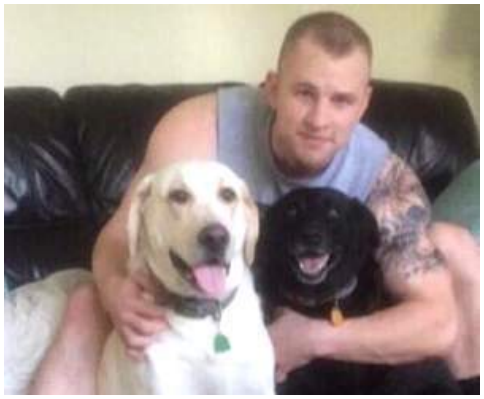
ABC:

After five days, one of the most wanted men in Pennsylvania was finally arrested in Hazelwood.

Rahmael Sal Holt, 29, is in custody and facing murder charges for allegedly fatally shooting rookie New Kensington Police Officer Brian Shaw during a traffic stop inside the parking lot of the Assemblies of God Church.

Authorities said Tavon Jamere Harper was behind the wheel of the SUV that blew a stop sign and that's when Shaw, 25, allegedly attempted to pull over him and his passenger Holt on Leishman Avenue.

The Pennsylvania State Police announced the arrest of Holt Tuesday morning after offering a reward of up to $55,000 for information leading to his apprehension.



Brian Shaw.

DS

White Pastor Does Not Relax – Shoots Feral Negro in the Face to Defend His Family

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer
November 22, 2017

Donavan Simmons, Keith Beck and his family.

This is the only good response to typical African behavior.

The Maven:

A Baptist pastor used a gun to protect his wife and three daughters from a home intruder Nov. 16.

Euharlee Baptist Church Pastor Keith Beck heard glass breaking, and found 19-year-old Donavan Simmons trying to break into his house.

"The homeowner advised that the suspect was making entry into the basement area of his home when he shot in the general direction of the suspect," Cherokee County Sheriff's Office Spokeswoman Marianne Kelley told the Atlanta Constitution-Journal.

The pastor fired one shot, and hit the intruder in the head.

Damn, that's pretty good for what seems like a mostly unaimed shot.

I'm calling wallhacks.

DS

Black Stabs Coalburner and Forces Her to Clean the Blood

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer
November 22, 2017

Video Link

It's almost as though white women have some kind of sexual fixation with animalistic brown-skinned men.

Kait 8:

After beating and stabbing his estranged girlfriend multiple times, investigators say a man forced the victim to clean up the blood.

The woman said she heard something on her back porch and thought it was a little dog that had been hanging around.

When she opened the door she said her estranged boyfriend, 49-year-old David Burnett of Cherry Valley, forced his way in and started hitting her.

The victim told deputies she tried to run from him, but Burnett grabbed something and hit her in the head with it.

She said he then "got a kitchen steak knife and began stabbing and striking her with it approximately 12 times from the head down the torso," the court documents said.

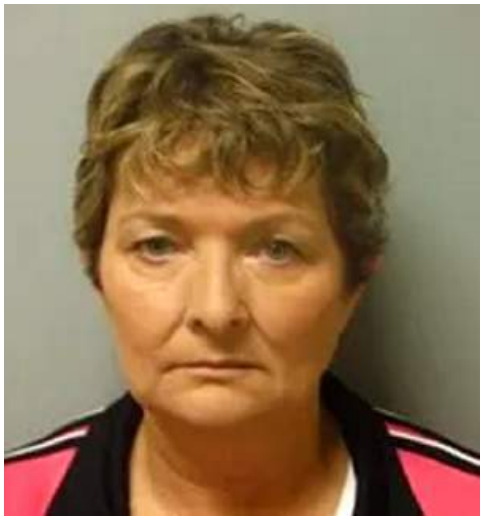
After he finished beating and stabbing her, the woman claimed Burnett "began ordering her to clean the apartment by scrubbing the floors on her hands and knees."

Once the apartment was clean, he then forced her into her car and drove to Centennial Bank where he removed $500 in cash.

He then drove to the Citgo on Highway 49 South to fill up her vehicle.

When a man came outside to get in his car, the woman ran to his vehicle and pleaded for help.

On Monday, Nov. 13, District Judge Dan Stidham found probable cause existed at the time of his arrest to charge Burnett with battery in the first degree, aggravated robbery, and kidnapping.



The victim Sandra Brown.

DS

Black Beats and Murders Coalburner Girlfriend's White Father with the Skank's Help

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer
November 22, 2017

Every single time...

They will not show pictures of the ape, the coalburner, or the victim. However, Erie County Jail records show this information.

Offender Name: JIRDON, ROMAINE A
Custody Status: In Custody
Age: 19
Location: Erie County Jail
Race: African American

Offender Name: HEATH, ALEXANDRIA J
Custody Status: In Custody
Age: 17
Location: Erie County Jail
Race: White

I wonder why the news would hide this information?

Buffalo News:

A Buffalo teen and her boyfriend are charged with second-degree murder in the death of the girl's 58-year-old father Friday night in their home.

Alexandria Heath, 17, and Romaine Jirdon, 19, also of Buffalo, are accused of beating and stabbing Thomas Heath around 9:30 p.m. in the Heaths' West Ferry Street home, District Attorney John J. Flynn announced Sunday.

Heath and Jirdon were arraigned Sunday morning by City Court Judge Amy C. Martoche. They pleaded not guilty and were sent back to jail without bail. Martoche set a felony hearing for Nov. 22.

Flynn did not reveal a possible motive for the attack, but said there "was apparently an altercation at the home," and police received a call from someone who had "heard a noise or something." When officers arrived and gained entry, they found the victim already dead.

No one else was in the home but officers learned that Alexandria Heath lived there with her father, and police eventually tracked down both her and Jirdon.

"After some brief questioning, they took them into custody," Flynn said. "At this time, we don't know exactly what happened...but we have enough information to arrest the two of them for the beating and stabbing."

DS

Pack of Rabid Monkeys Shoot White Woman and Rob a Restaurant

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer
November 21, 2017

Video Link

There was once a time in America and the rest of the Western world when you didn't have to worry about packs of feral Blacks murdering you and robbing your workplace.

It was because we had laws to keep these people separated.

If we're not going to deport these apes back to their home continent, maybe we could at least try that again.

AJC:

A 29-year-old woman died after being shot early Sunday morning in an Atlanta restaurant robbery, police said.

The robbery happened about 1:45 a.m. at the Barcelona Wine Bar on Howell Mill Road, Atlanta police spokeswoman Officer Lisa Bender told The Atlanta Journal-Constitution.

Three men rushed in as the restaurant was closing and tied up the employees with electrical tape, Bender said.

Chelsea Beller of Atlanta was forced upstairs to open a safe and then shot in the shoulder. She was taken to Grady Memorial Hospital, where she later died, Bender said.

Chelsea Beller.

DS

Ugly Son-of-a-Bitch Black Arrested in Relation to Murder of Brian Shaw

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer
November 21, 2017

Tavon Harper.

Have you ever lifted a rock and seen a bunch of insects and worms underneath it?

That's basically what the average crime scene in America is like, but instead of bugs it's Blacks.

Officer:

Tavon Jamere Harper, 27, was arrested on drug and fleeing charges and lodged in the Westmoreland County Prison on $500,000 bail.

Police allege that Harper was driving a Jeep sport-utility vehicle on Friday in New Kensington and Rahmael Sal Holt, 29, of Natrona Heights, was his passenger when Officer Brian Shaw attempted a traffic stop around 8 p.m., according to a police affidavit.

"Passenger, Rahmael Holt, fled the vehicle and was pursued by Patrolman Shaw on foot," Westmoreland County Detective Ray Dupilka wrote in the complaint.

Harper allegedly fled the scene in the Jeep and did not return, Dupilka wrote.

"Immediately following the defendant's flight from the area, Holt fired multiple shots from a firearm, killing Patrolman Shaw," the detective wrote in the complaint.

Harper told Dupilka that he had just "delivered a quantity of marijuana" to Holt in Arnold prior to the attempted traffic stop.

Authorities executed a search warrant at a Kenneth Avenue home Saturday and located Harper there. Police allege he was in possession of $2,500 and about two bundles of stamp bags containing suspected heroin, according to the complaint.

Harper was arraigned Sunday morning. He is not charged in connection with Shaw's death. He did not have an attorney listed in online court records.

Holt is charged with homicide and police are continuing to search for him. Anyone with information on his whereabouts should call 911. He is considered to be armed and dangerous.

Brian Shaw.

DS

Blacks Beat and Rob 76-Year-Old White Guy

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer
November 20, 2017

Video Link

Blacks will always prey on the most vulnerable people they can find.

CBS:

Two men caught on camera in a violent attack and robbery in Chelsea are wanted for at least three other robberies that happened in the last week in Manhattan, according to police.

At around 10:30 p.m. Monday night, the suspects knocked a 76-year-old man to the floor in the vestibule of his apartment building on West 21st Street and Seventh Avenue.

"One was hitting me while the other was going through my pockets looking for something and I screamed, and screamed, and screamed, and screamed," the victim told CBS2 earlier this week.

He says the two muggers followed him inside his home like a shadow, beating and robbing him of $60.

DS

Blacks Rob a Hapa of a Pair of $6000 Shoes

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer
November 20, 2017

Video Link

Avoid selling things to Blacks.

Also avoid getting into cars with Blacks.

Actually come to think of it, just don't do anything at all with Blacks.

CBS:

Detectives with the Irvine Police Department say the victim posted a Craigslist ad selling the pair of limited-edition Adidas designed by the singer, who's best known for the hit "Happy."

The suspect responded to the ad and agreed to meet at the Irvine Market at 2540 Main Street and buy the shoes for $6,000, according to police spokeswoman Kim Mohr, even though some pairs have been selling for up to $9,000.

The victim—identified as 25-year-old Justin Woehler—got into the backseat of the prospective buyer's car, a white, four-door BMW 3 Series, and was immediately confronted by another man brandishing a black, semi-automatic handgun.

Surveillance video at the market caught one of the suspects on camera. He's described as a black man in his 30s, 5-foot-9 inches tall and weighing about 185 pounds, and told the victim he goes by "Shorty."

DS

Black Teenager Beats White Student

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer
November 20, 2017

Mother of the gud boy.

They don't show a picture of the local gud boy, but they do show his fat sheboon mother.

Remember to always remind your children who they're not supposed to relax around.

WLWT:

A Middletown High School student is charged with felonious assault in the beating of another student in the hallway Monday.

The victim, Chris Bolt, 15, was sent to the hospital bleeding from his nose and ears, and could not remember what happened.

His mother, Jennifer Bolt, is still trying to wrap her head around why someone would assault her son.

"He still really doesn't understand what happened. He thought they were becoming friends and then he's in an ambulance," Bolt said.

Chris said he was shoved into a brick wall by a student twice his size.

"We're talking like friends and the next thing I know I'm getting punched," Chris said.

According to Middletown police, Bolt was punched several times in the stomach and the face. He was rushed to the hospital with several injuries, including a concussion.

"The bone in the bridge of his nose is broke, and he does have a perforated ear drum, which he's got to go to the ear, nose and throat doctor to find out if there's any hearing loss," Jennifer Bolt said.

The suspect's mother doesn't condone what happened. She told WLWT her son has been in trouble before, but isn't getting the help he needs.

"He says he goes to the counselor all of the time, but when he makes it back to class, he's in trouble. So he's like, 'I try not to go to the counselor,'" Tiffany said. WLWT did not use her last name to protect the identify of her juvenile son, who is now charged with a crime.

The teen was in court Tuesday and his mom is begging for help for her son, before things get worse.

"They've got him shackled by the ankles and by his hands, like how am I supposed to be OK with that? I can't just be OK with that. My son doesn't fight like that. That's not OK and nobody's trying to help him," Tiffany said.

Chris Bolt.

DS

Black Murders Two Stepsisters (One was White)

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer
November 20, 2017

Video Link

One of these girls was White.

But we've also got a Negro.

Maybe we can address the Black issue now?

ABC:

> **Jeremiah Battle, 22, is charged with two counts of first-degree murder in the Nov. 9 beatings and shootings of 16-year-old Kaliah Dearing and 24-year-old Natasha Harner.**
>
> Battle also faces a charge of burglary for breaking into the home in the 2200 block of Logan Street and an additional count of tampering with evidence. Investigators say Battle disposed of the gun he used and it has not been recovered.
>
> Dauphin County District Attorney Ed Marsico said Battle was "acquainted" with at least one of the young women if not both victims and an older sister who lived with them.
>
> "He was friends with them; I'll term it like that for now," he said.
>
> It is not known whether the older sister was home at the time of the killings or arrived later to find the bodies.
>
> "We're still investigating what her whereabouts were and exactly where she was," Marsico said. "We'll have more information on that later."
>
> Police were called to the home shortly after 5 p.m. Marsico said the stepsisters were killed "at some point after midday."
>
> Investigators have not determined a motive, but Marsico said the first-degree murder charges allege that Battle went into the home with the intent to kill.

DS

Black Savage Murdered White Rookie Cop

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer
November 20, 2017

Rahmael Holt.

This is pure speculation, but I think that this guy might have fallen for his sensitivity training.

Fox News:

> **A manhunt continued on Sunday for the "armed and dangerous" gunman who allegedly shot and killed New Kesington police officer Brian Shaw, authorities said.**
>
> **Rahmael Sal Holt, 29, was identified by Pennsylvania State police as the gunman in Friday night's shooting, which occurred about 18 miles outside of Pittsburgh. Authorities filed charges of first-degree murder and muder of a police officer against Holt on Saturday.**
>
> Authorities said Brian Shaw, 25, was shot in the chest Friday night during a foot pursuit that stemmed from the traffic stop in New Kensington. Investigators are still determining on Saturday why Shaw had initiated the traffic stop that ultimately led to his death by gunfire, but they declined to provide those details, citing the ongoing investigation.
>
> The Pittsburgh area also continued an outpouring of support for regional first responders and for Officer Shaw's family.

Brian Shaw.

DS

Society

Jew Lootboxes in Video Games Exposed as Gambling Scam! Could be Banned Almost Everywhere!

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
November 24, 2017

Lootboxes: the vidya Jew.

For the past few years, video game companies have been scheming to find new ways to make money. This all started, for the most part, in the mobile market, where games are usually given away for free or sold at a very low price. In order to fund the development costs, these developers would get the players to buy crap in-game in order to make it more enjoyable, or to remove annoyances that were put in the game specifically for this purpose.

But then, the big publishers started to put in this crap in their big AAA titles which they already charged people 60$ for—even as they were already making plenty of profit.

Worst of all, all these "micro transaction" systems are scientifically designed to use the human mind's addiction pathways in order to get people to spend as much money as possible on useless in-game crap. So they're now giving out "random" rewards in exchange for real money, turning the whole thing into a ridiculous gambling scheme targeted at children and compulsive people.

Sick.

While gamers have been complaining about this for a while, only with the release of EA's "Star Wars: Battleground 2" has the world started to take notice.

The Guardian:

> **Australian gambling regulators are considering whether pay-to-win "loot boxes" in video games constitute gambling and may be in breach of state laws.**
>
> The recent release of Star Wars Battlefront 2, one of the year's gaming blockbusters, has renewed a global debate about the convergence of gambling mechanisms and video games.
>
> **Authorities in Belgium and a legislator in the United States have both expressed concern about Battlefront 2's reliance on loot boxes, a randomised system of reward that can help a player progress through the game.**
>
> Video Link
>
> **The game's progression system relies significantly on the boxes, which can be purchased using real money** to give the player equipment and "star cards" with varying levels of effectiveness for their character.
>
> A character may, for example, get lucky and unlock an ability to cause significantly more damage. Or a player might pay and unlock relatively weak upgrades that do little to advance their character.
>
> **The Belgian gaming commission has launched an investigation into loot boxes and in-game purchases.**
>
> **In the United States, a Hawaiian legislator, Chris Lee, criticised the game, describing it as a "Star Wars-themed online casino designed to lure kids into spending money".**
>
> The backlash prompted the game's publisher, Electronic Arts, to remove in-game purchases from Battlefront 2 on the eve of its full release.
>
> The concerns about loot boxes in video games are not new.
>
> **But Battlefront 2's release has provoked heated discussion within the gaming community**, and appears to have been the last straw for gamers angry at developers' increasing use of in-game purchases to milk money from users.
>
> This week, email correspondence between an Australian university student and a strategic analyst with the Victorian commission for gambling and liquor regulation (VCGLR) was posted on Reddit.
>
> **The analyst confirmed the use of loot boxes was being considered at a federal and state level, and said the use of loot boxes would constitute "gambling" under Victorian law.**

When even politicians find your behavior slimy, you know you're the scum of the earth. It's like when a homo calls you a degenerate—definitely time to pause and reflect.

With talks underway in Europe, America and Australia to regulate this gambling nonsense, it's likely lootboxes and other forms of crass exploitation will be banned within a few years.

It's too bad about Star Wars Battlefront, though. The original games were actually pretty good.

Only 90s kids will understand this meme.

Our games are getting Jewed by crass commercialism, which is

forcing us into more robust entertainment avenues—like Alt-Right memes.

DS

White Man Finally Proves He's Not a Racist!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 24, 2017

> White "cuck" kisses the shoes of a black man to prove he's not "racist." pic.twitter.com/TdyGXbc3Nh
>
> — The Red Elephants (@RealRedElephant) November 23, 2017

Was anything actually proved here though?

Because I imagine this guy still has quite a few unconscious biases.

Quite. A. Few.

So, he's going to be needing to do more than kissing shoes. He's going to have to...he's going to have to do something else.

DS

Google Admits It Tracks Android Phones Even if They Do Not Have a SIM Card

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer
November 24, 2017

Video Link

Google has confessed it tracks the location of people with android phones even if the phone has location tracking off and does not have a SIM card.

gadgets360:

> Google has been collecting user location data on Android smartphones even when location services were turned off, as per a new report. Quartz claims the location tracking still occurred on Android smartphones even if a user took precautionary measures like disabling location, not using any app, or not inserting a SIM card on the device.
>
> The investigation by Quartz claims that an Android device sends these details when the device is connected to the Internet. The report says that the user location data tracking has been in practice since start of this year, and the company essentially collects addresses of nearby cellular towers, even when location services are turned off on the device. Quartz adds that Google confirmed the practice.
>
> A Google spokesperson is quoted to have told Quartz that the company has been collecting cell tower addresses to improve delivery of push notifications and messages on Android devices for roughly 11 months. The spokesperson, however, added that the user location data was never stored. The Google spokesperson is also quoted to that it will stop collecting user location data in the form of cell-tower location by the end of November. "Android phones will no longer send cell-tower location data to Google, at least as part of this particular service, which consumers cannot disable," the company has said. The new report raises a lot of questions on user privacy where people might not like to be tracked but do not have the option to actually turn it off.
>
> In an email, Google spokesperson said, "In January of this year, we began looking into using Cell ID codes as an additional signal to further improve the speed and performance of message delivery. However, we never incorporated Cell ID into our network sync system, so that data was immediately discarded, and we updated it to no longer request Cell ID." The report adds that even if the data sent to Google was encrypted, it could have been compromised.

Privacy in the current year doesn't exist.

You are always being watched.

The best you can hope for is that some kike doesn't post video of you jacking off on Infowars.com.

DS

California: City Council Now Staffed Exclusively by Pervert Lunatics

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
November 24, 2017

We might not have to wait until 2070 for state-enforced homosexuality after all.

Believe in the slippery slope yet?

How did we go from "maybe you shouldn't bog faggots, it aint' cool *maaaaan*" to having city councils exclusively composed of homos and trannies?

I'm thinking: Jews.

Life Site News:

> **The second openly transgender man to hold elected office won a seat on the Palm Springs City Council earlier this month, making the council entirely composed of homosexual members.**

Barf

Don't worry, cis-scum, these fine men...women... *things* are certain to give you fair representation. They won't completely disregard the concerns of conservative Christians and turn your city into a cesspool of degeneracy. At least, not anymore than it already is.

> **Transgendered "Lisa" Middleton and openly bisexual Christy Holstege won handily in the desert vacation town, which used to be overwhelmingly Republican but during the past two decades has become a huge "Mecca" for homosexual retirees.** The two join homosexuals Geoff Kors and J.R. Roberts on the four-member council.
>
> **"The election of an all-LGBTQ+ city council is a reminder that confusion and hostility towards traditional sexual ethics is commonplace in our society,"** Chelsen A. Vicari, evangelical programs director for the Institute on Religion & Democracy, told LifeSiteNews. "All the more reason for Christians to strengthen our public witness and share the moral clarity, freedom, and grace of Jesus Christ with our broken world."

I think it's a little too late for that, fam, at least in this city. A more productive use of time would be to pack your bags before the town is nuked.

Will it be nuked by a vengeful God, or by Alt-Right freedom fighters? Only the future will tell.

> **"The big question is will religious freedom be protected under an all-LGBTQ+ city council's policies and ordinances?"** Vicari added. "Aiming so hard to be inclusive, Palm Springs' city council ironically lacks diversity, with no traditional or orthodox person of faith elected. This calls into question **whether or not local citizens holding traditional beliefs on marriage and family will be tolerated** to live according to their religious convictions without fear of consequences from their city council's adopted regulations."
>
> **The LGBT community celebrated the victory.**

Yes, it was indeed a victory against their sworn enemies: normal people.

You better believe normal people will be persecuted under their new homo overlords. Because as much as they begged us for "tolerance" of their sick ways, they have absolutely no intention of ever being tolerant against conservatives and Christians, and indeed relish in every opportunity to oppress and humiliate them.

We're talking about people who would ruin the lives of anyone not willing to bake them a gay cake, out of pure spite.

Once again, Sam Hyde was right.

Did Sam Hyde predict the future?

A true visionary.

DS

Negro Felon League Sees Another Week of Poor Ratings

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
November 23, 2017

Whites are continuing to tune out of these ridiculous monkey ball spectacles.

Ratings for Week 11 of the Negro Felon League have come out and they are not good.

NY Post:

> **The TV audience for NFL games steepened its slide in Week 11, losing 1 million viewers versus last year's season-to-date average.**
>
> The 6.3 percent slump—worsening from comparable declines of 5.6 to 5.7 percent during the previous three weeks—plagued a week whose off-the-field drama made gridiron tackling seem almost tame by comparison.
>
> Dallas Cowboys owner Jerry Jones remained the major distraction by continuing to battle with fellow team owners and NFL Commissioner Roger Goodell.
>
> Jones brought even more tension to Week 11 when video footage surfaced late last week of the football tycoon making a racially charged remark at a 2013 wedding party.
>
> President Donald Trump added to the off-field antics with a tweet calling for the suspension of the Oakland Raiders' Marshawn Lynch for not standing for the national anthem during a game played in Mexico City.

It looks like Jerry Jones is one of the few owners who recognizes

the insanity of what the league has done. He wants Goodell gone but is fighting an uphill battle. They're even trying to paint him as an evil racist. Most likely, Goodell will get a renewed contract and he'll continue pushing the league into the abyss. Much of the league's ownership is dominated by Jews and boomer types obsessed with social justice and other gibberish.

Goodell has been the main person responsible for destroying the league's brand. He's allowed these national anthem protests to go on unchecked. He's also been criticized for mishandling a number of other situations prior to this debacle. None of that seems to matter though. He still has support from most of the franchise owners.

All of this is fine by us. We can only hope that the league continues to destroy itself. Keeping Goodell in charge will do just that. The empty stadiums and plunging ratings have represented huge cultural victories for us.

Thanksgiving has traditionally been a big day for these monkey ball spectacles but it looks like this year will be different. It is safe to assume that ratings for all of today's games will be down from last year.

DS

Negro Felon League Teams Might Stay in the Locker Room During the National Anthem

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
November 22, 2017

Some Negro Felon League owners might keep their football apes in the locker room to prevent them from disrespecting the national anthem. Really? Maybe a zoo cage would be a better spot for these low IQ baboons!

A new report from the Washington Compost is claiming that some Negro Felon League owners are considering a drastic change in policy because of the national anthem protests.

The Hill:

> **Some NFL owners might consider keeping teams in the locker room during the national anthem next season if player protests continue, The Washington Post reported Tuesday.**
>
> "I think that if players are still kneeling at the end of the year, then it could very well happen," a source told the newspaper.
>
> Multiple people told the newspaper that it was too early to tell if league owners would follow through on a new policy, adding that there have not been detailed discussions.
>
> NFL players have protested social justice issues, such as police brutality, since the 2016 season, either kneeling or raising a fist during the national anthem. The issue was brought into the spotlight again in September, when President Trump suggested those taking a knee should be fired.

The fact that this is even being reported as a possibility proves that these people have no clue what's going on. Dwindling attendance and ratings for NFL games have been directly correlated to these national anthem protests. If teams establish a policy directing their teams not to take the field for the national anthem, it's only going to generate a greater fan backlash.

The President agrees and posted the following tweet about the report.

> The NFL is now thinking about a new idea—keeping teams in the Locker Room during the National Anthem next season. That's almost as bad as kneeling! When will the highly paid Commissioner finally get tough and smart? This issue is killing your league!.....
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) November 22, 2017

The NFL has let a handful of selfish millionaire Negroes dictate league policy because they're afraid of being called racist. That's literally what's happened here. They could have avoided the entire situation by simply suspending the first few players who took a knee while the national anthem was played.

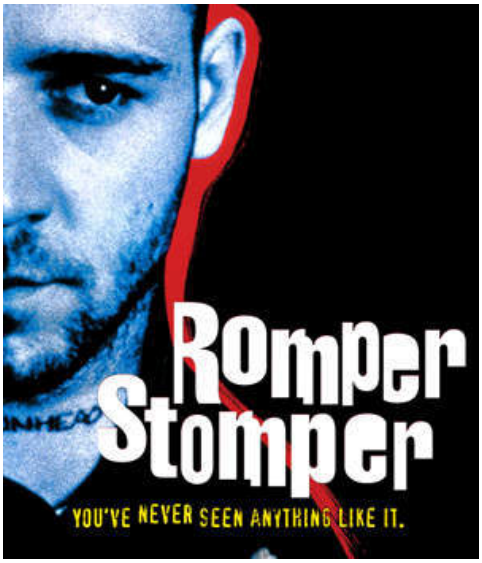
As we have pointed out in previous articles, this has not been good for the NFL's brand. We've seen sparsely filled stadiums and poor ratings. Tickets for the Thanksgiving night game between the New York Giants and Washington Redskins can be obtained for $7. They can't even give the tickets away. Such a situation would have been unthinkable just a few years ago.

The NFL is nothing but a circus featuring large numbers of low IQ baboons chasing after a football. Why watch this nonsense especially considering that these apes have no respect for the fans who watch them? Any White man with self-respect should be occupying their free time with something more productive.

DS

Australia: Upcoming Romper Stomper TV Series Attempts to Demonize White Nationalists

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
November 22, 2017



Before American History X, there was Romper Stomper.

Released in 1992 and starring the lead actor from Gladiator and Fightin' Around the World, Romper Stomper followed the lives of a bunch of Australian neo-Nazis who delivered a virtuous ARSE-KICKING to gooks and other invasive species in suburban Melbourne.

And, as with American History X, Romper Stomper's aspirations often clashed with its legacy: though intended to depict neo-Nazis as jackbooted thugs who hated Asians simply because they look weird and make soup with chicken feet floating in it, it ended up making Nazis look cool, rebellious and masculine.

"Ewww, I'd rather sleep with a liberal!" —said no woman, ever.

Alas, it looks like the Eternal Boomers and Jews who control Australia's television industry haven't learned from their past mistakes. In yet another attempt to force-feed us the overused "Evil Nazis vs. Righteous Leftists" narrative that no one believes in any more, they've commissioned a new TV series of Romper Stomper for release in 2018.

Stuff:

> **The new year will get off to a riotous start in Australia, with all six episodes of the Romper Stomper series set to drop on streaming service Stan on January 1.**
>
> "Romper Stomper the series is nothing like the original movie in terms of how it presents," said Stan CEO Mike Sneesby at the Screen Forever conference on Thursday, just hours before the first trailer for the show dropped. "It's a continuation, and some of the characters are coming back, but it brings it into a modern context and it sheds light on what is a very important topic."
>
> ...
>
> The trailer features a clash between white nationalists—calling themselves Patriot Blue—and a group of masked antifa (anti-fascist activists) at a multicultural festival.
>
> That scene drew its inspiration from a real world incident in which anti-Muslim protesters and anti-racism activists clashed violently at a halal festival in Melbourne last April.
>
> In a bizarre case of life imitating art imitating life, Stan recently took legal action against a white racist group that had adopted the name Patriot Blue. The group gained a moment of notoriety earlier this month when it posted video of a verbal attack on Labor Senator Sam Dastyari in a NSW pub.
>
> ...
>
> Sneesby says he is prepared for a divided response to the decision to revisit the subject matter of Romper Stomper.
>
> "There have been questions about why is Stan doing this show, it [white extremism] doesn't deserve a platform," he said. "**But the reality is if you go out there into middle Australia, you can absolutely see a world where people get roped into it.**
>
> "**Dastyari only got coverage because he's a senator, but that shit happens all day, every day, in corners of Australia.**
>
> **"For us to lay it all out in context, and show what happens, is important. If we cop flak for it, so be it. I think it's an issue that needs to have light shed on it."**

Video Link

So I suffered through the entire three-minute trailer (don't say I've never made any sacrifices for you, goys) and determined the following:

- The series will depict White Nationalists as forces of oppression, the antifa as heroic freedom fighters braving their lives for a noble cause, and non-white immigrants as victims of the former group's public marches (imagine my shock!)
- The right-wing characters look rough and masculine, while the antifa and immigrants look faggy and unwashed
- The series' leading White Nationalist character—Faramir from Lord of the Rings—might deliver some Derek Vinyard-style speeches about immigration that inadvertently awaken viewers

In other words, Romper Stomper seems poised to make the same mistakes that American History X and its 1992 predecessor did, though we won't know for sure until it is released.

Indeed, the only thing we can ascertain at this point is that it looks...well...

Crap.

lol.

DS

Federal Judge Blocks Trump's Tranny Military Ban

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
November 22, 2017

Don't want trannies in the military? You are against the Constitution!

Some senile old fart has just blocked the President's tranny military ban. He even said that the government has to fund sex-reassignment surgeries for them. That's because Trump's order was against the United States Constitution!

Reuters:

> **A second federal judge on Tuesday blocked President Donald Trump from banning transgender people from serving in the U.S. military, ruling that the prohibition likely amounted to unconstitutional discrimination.**
>
> **U.S. District Judge Marvin Garbis in Baltimore ruled that the ban lacked justification and "cannot possibly constitute a legitimate governmental interest." His ruling followed a similar one by a federal judge in Washington on Oct. 30.**
>
> **Garbis, appointed to the federal bench by former Republican president George Bush in 1989, went further than the Washington judge by also blocking the government's directive to stop funding sex-reassignment surgery while the case moves forward, as some of the plaintiffs would be impacted by the prohibition.**

Unconstitutional discrimination? What the hell does that even mean? There is nothing in the Constitution stating that tranny freaks have the right to serve in the military or have the right to get free sex-reassignment surgeries from the government.

The fact that this has become a national conversation is insane in its own right. There is no benefit to having mentally disturbed individuals serve in the military. It's a totally ridiculous idea from a military readiness perspective. Does anybody think that the average soldier wants to serve alongside someone who can't figure out if they're a male or a female? It represents a major problem from both a logistics and morale standpoint.

This whole agenda to normalize this tranny nonsense has gotten out of control. Even the State Department has felt compelled to give it credibility.

State.Gov:

> On Transgender Day of Remembrance, the United States honors the memory of the many transgender individuals who have lost their lives to acts of violence.
>
> Transgender individuals and their advocates, along with lesbian, gay, bisexual and intersex persons, are facing increasing physical attacks and arbitrary arrests in many parts of the world. Often these attacks are perpetrated by government officials, undermining the rule of law.
>
> Transgender persons should not be subjected to violence or discrimination, and the human rights they share with all persons should be respected.
>
> On this Transgender Day of Remembrance, the United States remains committed to advancing the human rights and fundamental freedoms of all persons. These principles are inherent in our own Constitution and drive the diplomacy of the United States.

We are drowning in madness here. What else is there to say?

DS

Skanks Gonna Skank It

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 22, 2017

> Here's an unpopular opinion: I'm actually not at all concerned about innocent men losing their jobs over false sexual assault/harassment allegations.
>
> — Emily Lindin (@EmilyLindin) November 21, 2017

One thing that try to impart to the young men who read this website is that skanks will always skank it up—no matter what.

They do not have morality. They cannot distinguish right from wrong. They can only distinguish between what makes them feel good and what makes them feel

bad. In a world of "woman's liberation," all actions are decided on a hedonistic scale, because you've removed the fear and shame factors. Women first act like total whores, then they feel bad about it, then they take revenge.

This is why so many men are demanding WHITE SHARIA.

DS

Shocking New Study Finds Women Need White Sharia

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
November 21, 2017

Video Link

Apparently there is a website where women and disgusting fag perverts take quasi-voyeuristic pictures of random rich and/or muscle men on public transportation, then upload them to a server so they can make sexual comments and masturbate to them.

This is okay for queers and women to do because they are morally superior to heterosexual white men. If a website equivalent was up for women, it would be called "creepy" and "rapey" because normal male sexuality is a criminal pathology in the modern West.

In the US, (((Gloria Allred))) had soldiers in the Marines punished for privately sharing pictures among themselves of women.

Two standards, get them right.

What is amusing however is how J-leftists are interpreting the study: women universally prefer muscular men of European descent or handsome men who look rich and it's not supposed to be that way.

Newsweek:

> Muscles and money are qualities that straight women and gay men typically find attractive in men, according to an analysis of Tube Crush—a website where people post unsolicited pictures of men seen on the London Underground.
>
> The study at Coventry and Aberystwyth universities in the United Kingdom, published in Feminist Media Studies in August, analyzed images over a period of three years since 2014. The "guy candy" posted on the website were mostly white men—despite London being a multicultural city—indicating that white male privilege is still an attractive quality.
>
> **The photos and comments focused on the men's biceps, pecs and chest as well as perceived sexual ability. Items that indicated wealth such as smart suits, watches and phones were emphasized.**
>
> **Pictures showing other representations of masculinity, such as fatherhood, and more emotional and awkward-appearing men were far less frequent.**
>
> "This celebration of masculine capital is achieved through humor and the knowing wink, but the outcome is a reaffirmation of men's position in society," lead author Adrienne Evans from the Coventry University's Centre for Postdigital Cultures said in a statement. The problem, according to Evans, is that "although it appears as though we have moved forward, our desires are still mostly about money and strength."
>
> **Through social media, once-private desires are being made public. Taking photos of men on the London Underground can also be seen as reversal of gender roles, since men have historically been able to have more power over women's bodies.**
>
> "From smart-suited city workers to toned gym-goers flashing their flesh," Evans said in a statement, "the men featured in the photographs on Tube Crush show that as a culture we still celebrate masculinity in the form of money and muscle."

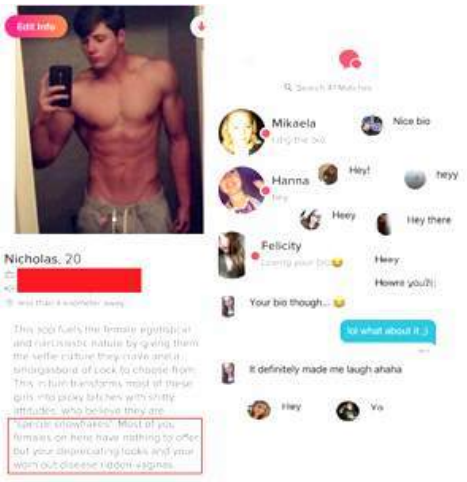
Every enlightened man knows this. From the roided up guy curling on Venice Beach to the doughy fedora tipping cuckold writing all the *right things* about "intersectional feminism" and "male allies" for money/status in some Jew prestige paper. They only differ in their means to achieving the same sexual end.

Women aren't victims either, they are active and eager participants in the culture of *quid pro quo,* soulless hypergamy, and short-term hookups. They're just childish and blame men for their behavior.

Video Link

What is disturbing is the apparent sexual rejection women today have towards the capstone of masculine achievement: fatherhood. That's interesting, since most of them have fantasies about you being their daddy. I'm sure this new dynamic is great for society!

STAY CALM, LIFT HARD, LET LOOSE THE WHITE SHARIA!



DS

California: Spic Democrat Assemblyman Accused of El Gropeo

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
November 21, 2017

Why did the Democrats endorse this serial groper? Could it be that they support groping? Is this a part of their party platform? The world deserves to know.

One more day, one more groper.

Well, actually, there were a whole bunch of people accused of sexual harassment today, all of them despicable. This is just one more for the tally—some Democrat beaner from California.

Just a little research on this guy will convince you of the merits of Calexit:

A spic, preceded by another spic, succeeded by a third spic. Are there even any White people left in the Californian government?

At this point, we should just let California go. We can retake it later with flame-throwing attack drones or whatever.

LA Times:

> Late one August night in 2010 at a bar, Sylvia Castillo slid into a booth next to Raul Bocanegra, who was then the chief of staff to California Assemblyman Felipe Fuentes. Bocanegra was a familiar face to Castillo, who worked as a coordinator for a student mentorship program in Sacramento.
>
> **She asked if he had seen a friend she was looking for and made small talk. Suddenly, "he pounced," she said.**
>
> **"He grabbed me with one hand, grabbed my head and shoved his tongue into my mouth,"** Castillo said in an interview this month. **"With his other hand, he put it up my dress. I put my hand down to stop him from trying to grab at my crotch."**

Just sounds like typical beaner behavior tbh. The crazy ones are the people who thought you could expect something better from a Mexican just because he was elected to the state assembly.

Pictured: Bocanegra's contribution to the Californian legislature. At least he wasn't raping nobody—at that particular moment.

> **Just one year earlier, Bocanegra had been disciplined by the Legislature following allegations that he groped a fellow legislative staffer, Elise Flynn Gyore**, at the same bar, Mix. When asked about the 2009 incident, which was not public until a Times report last month, Bocanegra said in a statement that the "unfortunate experience...was something I regret and learned from."
>
> **Castillo is one of six women who told The Times they also faced unwanted sexual advances or unwelcome communication from Bocanegra, 46, now a Democratic assemblyman** representing the northeast San Fernando Valley. The women allege the incidents took place after the Assembly Rules Committee disciplined him in 2009. The allegations span the length of Bocanegra's career in state government as a chief of staff, a candidate for office and a legislator, and they range from emails soliciting dates with a subordinate to uninvited physical contact with women he did not know.

Are you getting tired of winning yet? Because I'm not. I won't be tired until all these Jews, cucks and brown people are shunned as the vile perverts and subversives that they are. And things are progressing in that direction faster than anyone could have anticipated.

If these people didn't want to have their whole system collapse due to some random sluts, maybe they shouldn't have filled all these positions with subhumans who can't even control their groping habits.

DS

A Book Promoting Transgenderism to Pre-School Children is Launched in Sweden

Diversity Macht Frei
November 21, 2017

This book "Hästen & Husse", aimed at infants, features a man who dresses up as a woman and puts lipstick on in the evenings. It also tells the story of a horse that wants to be a dog and goes around chasing cats to prove its doggy credentials.

The book was written by Susanne Pelger, a lecturer at Lund University.

We're reaching levels of derangement acceptance that shouldn't even be possible.

The issue of transgender promotion seems absurd, but I think it could be a major vector for the Alt Right to gain broader support. If mainstream conservatives cave on this as they did on gay marriage, which looks likely, there is going to be a massive unaddressed constituency out there. Normal parents have to be concerned about the institutionalised promotion of this insanity. They'll be looking for someone to speak for them.

Source

DS

Minnesota: University Calls Cops on Student for Saying the Word "Tranny"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 20, 2017

Apparently, people are so brainwashed that they aren't even aware that the US is a free country.

The Jews keep pretending that it isn't, so everyone just assumes that it is against the law to call a tranny a tranny.

College Fix:

The University of Minnesota-Morris has threatened a student radio show with cancellation after one of the hosts used the word "tranny" on-air, with campus officials offering several shifting reasons for pulling the show from the airwaves. The College Fix has obtained exclusive video of the moment when the students were pulled from the air during the middle of their show.

"Deplorable Radio" is a weekly show on KUMM hosted by students Brandon Albrecht and Tayler Lehmann. Albrecht told The College Fix in an email that the programming is "a mix of politics, music, and some random musings about current events locally and around the world."

The duo was notified of the cancellation two weeks ago after Albrecht used a controversial word on-air to refer to transgender individuals.

During a discussion about the university's lack of "Antifa" violence, Albrecht said the campus was too small for a potential violent activist to hide his identity.

"You know, you can definitely, you see one tranny that's trying to punch someone," Albrecht told The Fix he said on-air. "You know it's automatically that one guy that you know I'm talking about. I bet you know. I'm not going to dox anybody and name them on air. But you two know if I say the tranny who looks like he's going to punch someone. Yep."

"About fifteen minutes later," Albrecht told The Fix, "the student station manager came into the studio with a UMMPD officer and told us to leave. She said we had violated FCC law by saying a word that was never allowed on air, 'tranny.' So we packed up and left the studio."

See a video recording of this moment here:

Video Link

"Hey guys, I am just going to have you leave. You said a couple words that break FCC violations," the manager says, according to the video, which appears to be lightly edited for time. "And so for today I am going to have you stop your show. **Specifically tranny. That is a hate slur it is not allowed on radio. I need you to leave.**"

As she says these words, a campus police officer stands in the background, the video shows.

"Did you really have to call the police?" the students ask.

"Yes," she responds.

"It's a violation, you are breaking the law," she continued. "I just need to enter a report. ..."

"That is a specific hate speech word never allowed on radio," she tells the students as they pack up, "in the same way that you can never say 'cocksucker' on radio."

I'll bet that bitch knows a thing or two about sucking cock. Which

is why that is the word she immediately thought of, instead of the obvious one, which would be "fuck."

Not that there is generally anything other than sucking cock on the mind of a woman...

> A week after the suspension of the show, Albrecht said, the university radio station summoned him and Lehmann for an executive board meeting, along with its faculty adviser. According to Albrecht, they told the radio hosts that they "were permanently suspended from the radio by executive decision."
>
> Board members said they had "received complaints about our show and threats to file a report to the FCC, which could end up costing the station (which is a University-funded organization) thousands of dollars."
>
> Albrecht told The Fix that the board openly admitted that the hosts had not in fact broken FCC rules by saying the word "tranny." The board, however, claimed that they had "received complaints the week before that said [Albrecht and Lehmann] sounded like [they] were under the influence, which is an FCC violation."
>
> The board "asked us to voluntarily resign from the club," Albrecht said, "or else they would bring it to a vote for the entire club to kick us out."
>
> Albrecht said that the allegation that he and Lehmann broadcast while intoxicated is false, and that they were "100% sober."

I'm not sure if "tranny" does violate the FCC rules, but I'm thinking it probably does not. They can kick them off for it, okay, but calling the police is absolutely insane.

Of course, if we don't stop this Jewish assault on our freedom, it soon will be illegal to call a tranny a tranny or to call it what it is—a faggot.

DS

#Goycott: Anti-White Wolfenstein II Still Selling Terribly, Heading to Bargain Bin

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
November 20, 2017

Wolfenstein II and especially its ad campaign is a direct call to violence against real world political dissidents.

The bugman reviewers in corporate video game press appraising this piece of shit see it that way.

The Jew behind the publisher and developer (Robert Altman) intends it that way.

And the little people (that's us, the Goyim) saw it that way.

Despite having one of the most legendary game licenses money can buy, a big ticket ad campaign (this game was everywhere), and lots of fawning free publicity from tech and mainstream media, Wolfenstein II's Jewish sadomasochism fantasy simply went too far.

There aren't enough Jews or Tumblr leftists to make content like this profitable. Black and brown minorities, who do love video games, prefer to play racing games or Mario over wannabe-sophisticated CGI movies with shooting intervals.

In its debut month, NPD ranked Wolfenstein II at a pathetic 14, behind Grand Theft Auto 5 and even behind a less promoted Bethesda game called Evil Within 2 (which also debuted very low). The games demographic is naturally the white males it seeks to guilt and humiliate, and it looks like they're rejecting it.

According to the game's apologists, Wolfenstein II has poor recorded sales because it isn't reporting digital copies sold. Well, I just checked Steam, and it's not even in the top 25 sellers.

On Steam's Wolfenstein II review page, the audience is far more split than the "official critics." The "experts" averaged out at 88%, while the regular players gave the game an average of 6.0!

That's a significant enough gap to show that:

1. The critics are lying,
2. The critics are pushing this game for ideological reasons, or
3. Money is changing hands.

Now they're apparently anticipating the naysayers and cutting the price by *more than half* for Black Friday hoping to garner higher sales. It's not even a month old and is already taking the steepest cut of all the new releases.

Comicbook.com:

> Both Wolfenstein II and The Evil Within 2 are taking their part in holiday sales next week, with a number of retailers offering both games for

anywhere between **$25-$30**, well below their usual asking price. That means a lot of interested fans will pick them up and boost Bethesda's sales numbers for both games—so there probably isn't too much cause for concern just yet. However, December's sales numbers, when they come up in January, could tell a different story.

Make your money talk, don't even give them $25 for this stupid game.

#Goycott still engaged.

DS

Weimerica: Mother and Daughter Plead Guilty To Incest

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
November 20, 2017

In the latest act of homophobic repression ushered in by the Fascist Trump/Pence regime, two consenting LGBTP adults are being convicted of LOVE.

A mother who recently reconnected with her homosexual daughter decided to tap into the paraphilic tendencies of fags and take it one step further. The duo wanted to adopt children and believed getting married would aid them in this quest.

The slippery slope the Jews in the media said was a figment of a bigoted Christian imagination in the 90s and 2000s is sliding down gracefully—just as they planned all along!

Fox News:

An Oklahoma woman who married her biological mother in 2016 after they reunited and allegedly "hit it off" pleaded guilty to incest Tuesday.

Misty Spann, 26, of Duncan, Okla., pleaded guilty in Stephens County District Court and under the deal was sentenced to 10 years of probation.

Her mother, Patricia Ann Spann, 44, has pleaded not guilty to incest. Her court date was slated for January. She could face 10 years in prison if found guilty, Tulsa World reported.

Prosecutors said Patricia Spann also married one of her sons in 2008. The marriage was annulled in 2010 due to "incest," The Associated Press reported.

The mother said she thought the marriage to Misty was legal because she had lost custody of her daughter and two sons years ago and is not listed on their birth certificates.

...

Smith said the mother-daughter-duo was attempting to adopt a child and believed their marriage would shorten the process.

What is surprising is that the state actually prosecuted these two freaks. Under present legal precedents for overturning queer solicitation and sodomy laws (that it is between two consenting adults), how is incest still illegal?

Not long ago, the Jew college professor David Epstein argued this in court after he was accused of having sex with his daughter. He compared his actions to homosexual activity and beat the felonies.

All it would take is one half-hearted, mailed-in (((ACLU))) Supreme Court challenge and incest will be made legal. The hard part of cracking open Pandora's mudbox was already accomplished in the decades-long LGBTP campaign by the social engineers.

The reason they haven't done it yet is they don't think the time is right, it could provoke resistance. The Silent Majority may be just a silent plurality at this point, but in 20 years when America is evenly spit by multiple ethnic groups as a chaotic and incoherent mess, they'll slip it under the door with pedophilia.

DS

#MeToo News: Shitlib Event TED and Jew Actor Jeffrey Tambor Accused of Harrassment

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
November 20, 2017

Why does this Jew dress in drag in every show he plays in? The script? Lame excuse.

Tonight on the pervert forecast, we're seeing a wave of molestation moving in towards the TED region. If you planned on being a TED speaker this weekend with your family, it might be a good idea to have a change of plans. Moving on to Hollywood, we predict a 95% chance of a rain of public outcry against Jeffrey Tambor, which grope-ologists believe is because of the atmosphere of high-pressure surrounding the region at the moment.

Stay tuned for more at nine.

The Star:

When Gretchen Carlson, a former Fox News anchor who now campaigns against sexual harassment, took the stage at a TED event this

month, she described 2017 as a tipping point in the fight against workplace misconduct.

But behind the scenes, TED owner Chris Anderson and other senior officials had been grappling with accusations for much of the year that their own conferences, famed for turning short speeches by leading figures into viral videos, had not been a safe place for women—and that the atmosphere of predatory male behaviour was getting worse.

At least five people, including a past main stage speaker, told TED officials that they were harassed or groped during the organization's flagship conference in Vancouver in April, according to interviews and email correspondence seen by the Washington Post.

Rumor is that the speaker who was the victim is actually Sam Hyde, a frequent TED invitee:

Video Link

No, but seriously, isn't it hilarious that all the organizations being accused of fomenting an atmosphere of constant sexual harassment are leftist institutions pushing feminism and social degeneracy?

It's almost like there's a correlation between being an urbanite bugman and being a creepy pervert.

People:

On Sunday, Jeffrey Tambor announced he would not be returning to Transparent following the sexual harassment allegations made against him by two members of the Amazon series' team.

"Playing Maura Pfefferman on Transparent has been one of the greatest privileges and creative experiences of my life," Tambor told Deadline. **"What has become clear over the past weeks, however, is that this is no longer the job I signed up for four years ago."**

He signed up to dress up as a woman on TV, not get accused of sexual harassment.

He added, **"I've already made clear my deep regret if any action of mine was ever misinterpreted by anyone as being aggressive, but the idea that I would deliberately harass anyone is simply and utterly untrue. Given the politicized atmosphere that seems to have afflicted our set, I don't see how I can return to Transparent."**

Last week, Amazon began looking into Tambor's behavior after sexual harassment claims were made against him by a former employee, an Amazon spokesperson confirmed to Entertainment Weekly.

Well, that's two more "victims" for today.

At this rate, the liberal establishment will be completely decimated by next year.

Some people might worry that this climate of constant accusations against men could have negative repercussions on normal White men, but that's wrong—we're already under the same level of scrutiny. In fact, straight White males couldn't get away with even a fraction of what these Jews are accused of. The only difference now is that our enemies are having to suffer by the rules they've set up to destroy us.

Serves them right.

If they think this is bad, wait until they see what comes next.

DS

Apple Fires Black "Diversity" VP for Standing-up for the White Race

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
November 19, 2017

At Apple, the only offense a Black woman can get fired for is defending White people.

Didn't Apple already do enough damage to the White race by releasing these shitty new iPhones? Haven't we endured enough of this crap to warrant this company thinking "wow, maybe we need to give our customers a break here?"

But no.

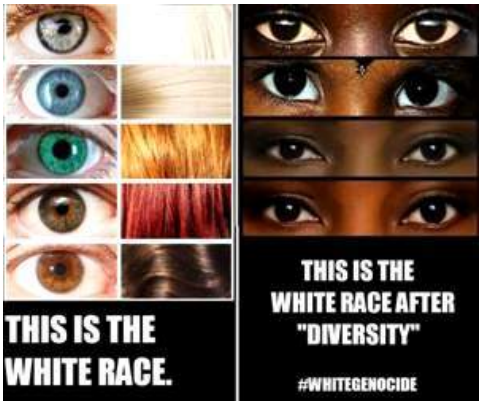
Not content with taking away our home button, our headphone jack and our fingerprint sensor, Apple is now taking away the only thing we had left: our right to exist.

Apple's "diversity" policy is now clearly "we must hunt down the last White person—and get rid of 'em."

Breitbart:

Denise Young Smith, who was named Apple's vice president of diversity and inclusion in May, is "stepping down" after saying white people can be diverse last month.

Not only can we be diverse, but we're the only ones who are.



These brown people all look alike and are very predictable compared with White people.

During a summit in Colombia, Young Smith, a black woman, claimed she likes to focus "on everyone" and that "diversity goes beyond race, gender, and sexual orientation."

"There can be 12 white, blue-eyed, blonde men in a room and they're going to be diverse too because they're going to bring a different life experience and life perspective to the conversation," Young Smith declared, sparking controversy. **"Diversity is the human experience…I get a little bit frustrated when diversity or the term diversity is tagged to the people of color, or the women, or the LGBT."**

Wow, this Black woman is a straight-up Nazi. It's hard to understand why, as a negro, you'd want to shove your own people in a gas chamber, but I can't fathom any other way to interpret the above comments.

And they put this women in charge of "diversity?"

Tsk, tsk, tsk.

This is like having a fox guarding the hen-house.

Young Smith later apologized, claiming her comments "were not representative of how I think about diversity or how Apple sees it."

"For that, I'm sorry," she proclaimed following the incident. "More importantly, I want to assure you Apple's view and our dedication to diversity has not changed."

Young Smith will reportedly leave the company by the end of the year, with Deloitte's Christie Smith, a white woman, taking over her position.

Apple's commitment to wiping out the White race is so extreme, that even a Black woman couldn't bring herself to perform to their cruel standards. They have to bring in a White woman to finish the job and "diversify" the company properly—which is to say, with no survivors.

I would proclaim Apple as the official phone manufacturer of the Jewish race, but insider sources within the Daily Stormer tell me that the editor, Andrew Anglin, still uses an iPhone, and that such a pronouncement could lead to my immediate termination. So I'll abstain.

In any case, since Google is equally kiked, it would seem like there only remains one acceptable phone for White people.

***This** is what an Alt-Right phone looks like.*

DS

Stfu You Dumb Ugly Skanks – MakeApp is REAL

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 19, 2017

I've seen a lot of stupid ass ugly skanks claiming that MakeApp isn't real and they're not really worthless, ugly people who deserve to be beaten, raped and locked in a cages.

Well, whores: read em and weep.

That right there is proof positive that MakeApp is real and all of the bitches posting images claiming "NO THIS IS THE REAL ME WITHOUT MAKEUP—MAKEAPP IS A LIE!!!!111" are just doubling down on their hoax.

They are posting images with makeup and saying they are without makeup—or just saying that MakeApp is fake and that they don't have to show you their real face because it's like rape.

The fact is that women who are actually attractive have nothing to fear from MakeApp.

However, most women are not actually attractive and they have been hoaxing that they are. Indeed, most women are ugly as shit. If they are allowed to leave their cages to get food to cook for their masters, they should be forced to wear burkas.

The party is over.

Your denials fall on deaf ears.

And no, skanks—that actress is not a real robot. She is Ana De Armas, one of the rare women on the planet who is not ugly.

The fact that you are ugly doesn't mean you deserve to be raped, chopped up and fed to alligators. It just means that you do not deserve to fuck 6 million chads. You do not deserve to feel you are important. You deserve only the PRIVILEGE of serving a single man who is as average as you are (though not as ugly because the average man is nowhere near as ugly as the average woman).

You should be grateful for that.

The jig is up and it isn't coming back down. The men know.

MakeApp set us free.

So listen up, ugly ass whores: make a peaceful transition to your cages. You have fucked up our work for long enough.

We need you to silently get the hell out of the way.

Because it is serious business time now.

DS

Insight

Canada: Right Wing Street Protests Result in Over 40 People Arrested

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer
November 26, 2017

Yesterday there was a demonstration for Pepper nationalism in Quebec City as various right wing groups protested the liberal government.

I was there with Atlante Quebec (the guys with the Le Quebec aux Quebecois banner) —it was a fun time.

Well, except at one point some Antifa whore took off her pants and mooned us. That was kind of disgusting. Thankfully they do not show that here.

CBC:

> Between 300 and 400 members of far-right groups, including La Meute and Storm Alliance, marched in the rain to a convention centre that was hosting a major policy meeting of the governing Quebec Liberal party.
>
> Quebec City police said they arrested 44 people in two waves. They took 21 people into custody around 12:45 p.m. near the convention centre and confiscated disguises, a sling shot, a billy club and bottles containing an unknown liquid.
>
> "It's tough to say to which group they belonged, but it's clear they intended to counter La Meute's demonstration," said André Turcotte, spokesperson for Quebec City police.
>
> A further 23 people were arrested when they failed to follow police orders to disperse later in the day. Officers used tear gas on counter-protesters who were throwing snowballs at them.

None of the guys arrested were Atlante Quebec.

I also for some reason doubt any of the boomers from La Meute were carrying bottles of "unidentified liquid" or weapons.

DS

Happy Thanksgiving, Stormfriends – Love, Your Friends at the Daily Stormer

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 23, 2017

Happy Thanksgiving, everyone.

I hope you all get the chance to spend some quality time with your families.

Do the sentimental thing and remember what you're thankful for. In fact, if your family isn't already doing it, make them go around the table and each say what they are thankful for.

If you're a teenager, that might seem sort of gay or whatever, but do it. You won't regret it. These sacred days of ours exist for a reason. Remembering the good things in our lives—and each of us have them—is very important. Especially in darker days, such as those we find ourselves in presently.

Here are some things I'm thankful for, in no specific order (other than the order I thought of them in):

- My family
- All of my Stormerfriends
- Vape juice, especially the Malaysian brand called Nasty Juice
- The new mod and atomizer I just bought myself as a Thanksgiving present to myself (as well as a celebration of the value of bitcoin)
- Bitcoin
- Hitler
- This N64 emulator I installed last week to play while I listen to podcasts
- My favorite podcasts (Cantwell, FtN, TDS, The Wang Show, War Room, Exodus Americanus, Salting the Earth, Third Rail)
- Assault pre-workout powder
- The gym
- Delicious sausages
- Delicious steak
- Vodka
- Delicious bacon
- Delicious eggs fried in bacon grease
- Delicious coffee
- Blade Runner 2049

Remember that Holidays are the good things, and the good things are what we're fighting for. If we don't remember what we're fighting for, we will lose the will to do so. We want our children and their children and their children to be able to enjoy all of the things we were able to enjoy—and hopefully much more.

Also, as it is a holiday, let us take a minute out to remember our martyr Christopher Cantwell who is still locked up in a cage like an animal for having stood up and fought for us in August. He's been in there three months now, and missed multiple holidays.

We must always remember those victims of the Jews who have suffered fighting for our people.

Here are some beautiful memes I made last year. Feels like last week.

I've now got to go meet the kindly old Nigerian lady who is preparing me a Turkey in traditional Nigerian style (?????).

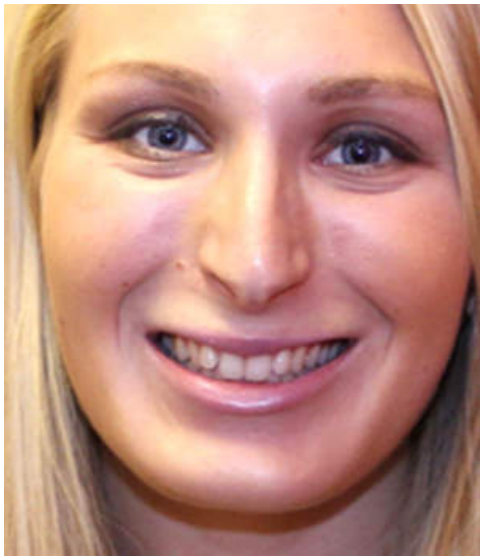
God bless you all.

Hail Victory.

DS

Who was Laura Loomer Trying to Destroy with Jackoff Tape – A Random GOP Congressman or Alex Jones?

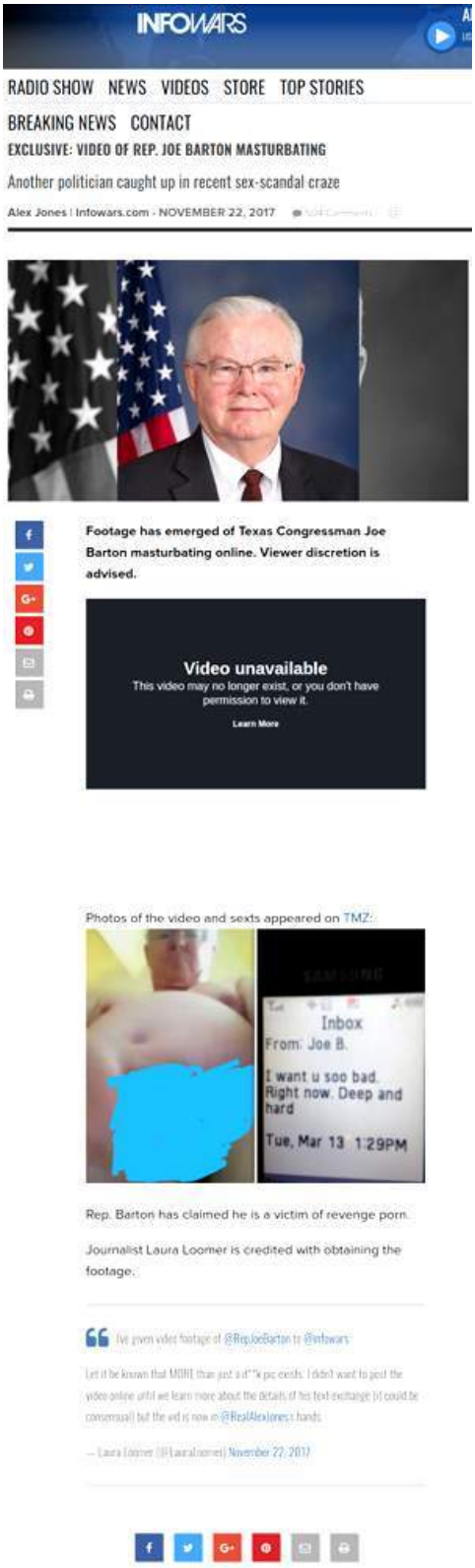
Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 23, 2017



The release of the video of Rep. Joe Barton (R-TX) choking his Thanksgiving Day turkey was certainly illegal under Texas "revenge porn" laws. Whether or not that liability is solely on the woman who leaked it or on Alex Jones' Infowars, which publicly posted the video, is not yet clear. What is clear is that Gawker had to pay Hulk Hogan $115 million in compensatory damages and $25 million in punitive damages when he sued them in civil court over the release of a sex tape that was leaked to them. This bankrupted the company and they had to shut down.

Basically, Jones has—for some reason—put himself in the exact position that Gawker was in, and with that as a measure, he is quite likely to suffer the same fate.

The Jewish ethnic activist Laura Loomer obtained the tape and gave it to Alex Jones. Surely, as a member of the most litigious race on earth working in media, Loomer would have been aware of the Gawker case. I have no idea why Jones wouldn't have been. But he has since deleted the masturbation video from his site, presumably realizing that he had put himself in a Gawker situation. Jones clearly has moderate to extreme substance abuse problems, so it seems probable that he posted the footage while under the influence before he sobered up and realized what he'd done.



Screenshot of the now-deleted post.

Pictures of Barton naked had been on the internet for several days, but Loomer exclusively acquired the video and gave it to

Jones. At least, she exclusively released it. Perhaps others had it and simply did not release it because aside from being illegal, it is simply bizarre and mean-spirited to humiliate a man in such a way.

To be clear, this was not a sex scandal. There is no claim of harassment or abuse or anything else.

The Congressman has been divorced since 2015 and was separated some time before that. Loomer's stated reason for releasing the tape is that she was "exposing" a scandal.

> I've given video footage of @RepJoeBarton to @infowars.
>
> Let it be known that MORE than just a d**k pic exists. I didn't want to post the video online until we learn more about the details of his text exchange (it could be consensual) but the vid is now in @RealAlexJones's hands.
>
> — Laura Loomer (@LauraLoomer) November 22, 2017

> People are asking me why I gave exclusive video footage of @RepJoeBarton, a Republican, to @infowars.
>
> I'd be a hypocrite to report on Democrats who get caught up in sex scandals and not do the same for Republicans.
>
> You may not like what I do, but I will always keep it 100!
>
> — Laura Loomer (@LauraLoomer) November 22, 2017

Masturbation on a "sexting" video, however, is not a crime. It is certainly embarrassing, but that is all it is. The man is not cheating on his wife, he is simply engaging in a consensual cellphone-oriented sex act with a female.

As with the ruling on the Hulk Hogan tapes released by Gawker, this absolutely has no news value.

When asked why she would release this simply to harm a person, she said that it was to teach him (and "everyone") a lesson about technology.

> I'm not against consenting adults sending each other naked pics and/or naked videos of themselves. However, there are risks associated w/ sending explicit images of yourself online to someone you're having a relationship w/.This should serve as a learning experience for everyone.
>
> — Laura Loomer (@LauraLoomer) November 22, 2017

This is not any different than the "fappening" images that were leaked when the iCloud was hacked. If the lesson is "you have no right to privacy," then that is certainly a lesson that has already been ruled untrue by federal courts.

So the above tweet could easily be tweeted by someone who raped a woman in an alley:

> I'm not against a woman walking alone down a dark alley. However, there are risks associated w/ walking alone down a dark alley. This should serve as a learning experience for everyone.

And you can insert any crime, with the perpetrator blaming the victim for it.

There is some action by the victim that precedes any crime being committed against them:

- I'm not against someone forgetting to update the firmware on their home security system...
- I'm not against someone leaving their home without a bulletproof vest on...
- I'm not against someone not checking the gas pump for infected HIV needs...

"I committed this nasty, criminal act in order to demonstrate that it was possible to do so" is a totally insane defense.

/ourgal/ Faith Goldy called the Jewess out on this nasty action.

> Consensual private photographs between adults needn't occasion a public apology. It's the person who publicly posted revenge porn who ought to apologize. @LauraLoomer https://t.co/ruAp5SWyxJ
>
> — | Faith J Goldy (@FaithGoldy) November 22, 2017

Loomer responded—get this—by saying she didn't actually post the video.

> I never posted the video. See my tweet. I explicitly said I didn't post the video. So, where is my public post of the video?
>
> And only he has said they were consensual. We haven't heard from the women yet. https://t.co/9FQKdGz8Gu
>
> — Laura Loomer (@LauraLoomer) November 23, 2017

This is after she bragged extensively about acquiring the video and giving it to Alex Jones.

Faith pointed that out.

> Ready to take all the "investigative journalist" praise but passes the blame. WEAK. https://t.co/pbVqvOzSSV
>
> — | Faith J Goldy (@FaithGoldy) November 23, 2017

...and so the Jewess brought up her appearance on Azzmador's podcast following Charlottesville.

> I'm not passing blame @FaithGoldy. I'm simply pointing out your factually incorrect tweet about me. I never posted the video, you're saying I did.
>
> > partying with Nazis in Charlottesville
> > posting factually incorrect tweets about me
>
> Too bad that's all you have to offer. https://t.co/fSUMyvZmay
>
> — Laura Loomer (@LauraLoomer) November 23, 2017

Her passing of the blame for the video onto Jones is extremely telling, and makes me wonder if the sick act she committed wasn't intended to target Jones himself.

I had never heard of Rep. Barton. I cannot understand why she would want to take revenge on him, other than that she just hates him for being a goy. It is possible that she also wanted to draw attention away from her kinsman Al Franken. Maybe it was a combination of all of these things—Jews are always working more than one angle at once against the goyim.

It's possible that she was just trying to avoid legal repercussions by giving the video to Jones, but I think because she is being so public about her involvement, she is likely going to be named in a lawsuit. It's possible that she consulted lawyers beforehand and believes she's safe. I'm not sure.

But I am sure that she has put Jones in an incredibly precarious position, and he might end up being completely destroyed by this.

Jones is by far the biggest goy in the Alt-Lite racket, so it is not hard to see that he would be viewed negatively by the Jews in that particular media niche. Especially given that the Jew MILO is allegedly preparing to launch a major media operation, which would do a lot better if Jones was taken out.

Revenge Porn Should be Severely Punished

I don't care much for Jones, but given that he is a fellow goy who was targeted by a hateful Jewish ethnic activist, I'm able to feel for him.

That said, I believe that revenge porn must be punished severely. I was very happy with the Hulk Hogan/Gawker ruling, no simply because I was happy to see the Gawker Jews buried, but because it set a precedent for ensuring that people's private lives cannot be put on display without consequence.

We are living in a situation where not only can any images you purposefully produce be stolen, but anything you do can be recorded without your knowledge. We cannot possibly have a situation where privacy is not defended by the law, given that the invasion of privacy by technology is uncontrollable.

You might not masturbate. If you do, I hope you do it only when needed and in the shower rather than in front of pornography. Most men who are not married with a woman sleeping next to them every night probably do masturbate, even though traditional Christian teachings say that it is a lesser sin to visit a hooker. There is virtually nothing more embarrassing than the idea of someone publicly posting a video of you masturbating.

If you don't masturbate ever, then there is something else that for you would be the most embarrassing potential thing to have publicly posted. Maybe video of you taking a dump or breaking down crying for some reason. Whatever. Everyone has parts of their lives which should be protected. Though it's on a different scale, telling people they have no legal right to privacy is no different than telling someone they don't have a right to physical safety.

As such, I hope that Alex Jones does get sued for this. And I hope it breaks him. Of course, I hope the same happens to Loomer, who is the mastermind behind this. But Loomer is correct in her defense that she was not actually the one that posted the video. Jones is the one who hit "publish." So ultimate responsibility is on him. And he deserves to pay for doing this.

Though I like Alex Jones— as I made a point of saying yesterday, in fact—the internet media sphere will survive without him.

He doesn't offer all that much, really, in terms of good information. He occasionally comes up with something of value, but for everything true he says, he says at least two lies. Infowars actually is fake news, in that Jones, like the mainstream Jewish media, purposefully spreads false information. He does it not for a political agenda, instead to maximize clicks, but we still end up in a situation where people are dumber and less informed overall because of his company.

I'm not going to celebrate his downfall, but I'm not going to mourn it either.

And if Laura Loomer doesn't go down legally for this, she will go down in the mind of the public. I'm personally confused as to who exactly is following her anyway, given the low quality of her work and the various scandals she's been involved with, which include hoaxing a tire slashing and being repeatedly accused of gross acts of sexual harassment. I have recently learned that fellow Alt-Liters Jack Posobiec and Mike Cernovich have almost entirely boomer audiences, so I guess the situation is the same for Loomer.

She is clearly a very sick individual, even by Jewish standards. Following this deranged act of posting a video of an innocent

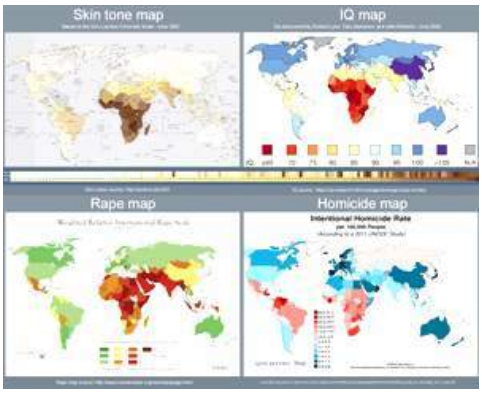
man jacking off, no one is going to be able to deny just how sick she is. Whatever else this was, it was an act of pure Jewish sadism against an apparently random individual. And even boomers are going to be bothered by that. A normal human being would not post the masturbation video of their worst enemy, let alone some random guy who didn't even do anything.

I have condemned both the Jews and the shiksa hookers attacking them in the recent barrage of sex scandals, but Loomer's act here is by far the worst act of all. I can't imagine that Weinstein himself would sink so low as to post publicly a video of a random guy jacking off, even if he had some reason to do so.

DS

A Series of Uncomfortable Maps

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 22, 2017



Either evolution is either real or it isn't.

You can study the facts or you can look at these maps, or you can decide to believe the people denying it, but whatever you choose, evolution being real passes Occam's Razor.

The idea that colored people fail absolutely everywhere in the world, no matter what, is the result of light-skinned people being mean to them is a really, really out-there proposition, and one which no one ever would have taken seriously if they hadn't spent their life, since birth, being brainwashed by Jews.

As time progresses, selling the idea that this overwhelming failure by brown people is the fault of whites is getting more and more difficult to sell, which is why fewer and fewer people are believing it, which is why the Jews are exerting more and more pressure to shut down free and open discourse.

It isn't hard to see all of this clearly if you just take a single step back. In fact, after that single step back, it is impossible not to see it. But people are programmed to have emotional reactions to the idea of taking a step back, so instead we continue to believe obvious lies.

However, the more people who know the truth, the closer we are to the entire society shifting. That is what we are working towards: a social shift. That is why we are against violence, that is why I am skeptical of large costumed marches through the streets.

What we are doing is working. We are using humor, we are manipulating the media, we are gaining traction and if we stay the course we will reach a social shift. That cannot be stopped. If we weren't on a winning path right now, they wouldn't be inventing new forms of censorship in order to try to shut us down.

The plan should remain what the plan always was. We have a winning strategy.

DS

The Best YouTube Thumbnail of 2017! Hands Down!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 22, 2017

I dislike the Alt-Lite as much as anybody, but you have to give it to Jones and Molyneux—they are both great entertainers. I don't think anyone can in good faith deny that fact of reality.

I won't promote either of them or tell people to watch them because they just lie too much. Molyneux I thought was going in a real direction, but that fizzled.

But I admit, I do watch them for my own amusement. Not a lot, but sometimes. It's better entertainment than anything the Jews produce.

(Note: Alex Jones has a Jewish producer.)

Posobiec and Cernovich however I see and I'm like "who the hell follows these people? what are they getting out of it?"

Then I was recently informed that all of their followers are boomers. And I was like "ah, okay. I get it."

Young people all abandoned the Alt-Lite when MILO went down. It's just all boomers sitting around listening to Posobiec make every conceivable prediction and Cernovich claim to have predicted everything that happens.

DS

Race Over Principles: Black Feminists Vow to Boycott (((Lena Dunham))) for Jewish Racism

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer

November 21, 2017

Kike rapist and kike rape defender

How is Lena Dunham famous?

She isn't funny, has nothing intelligent to say, is a lousy actress and is physically repulsive to look at. The answer is: Jewish nepotism.

The career of Dunham's shiksa equivalent would be stuck blogging on Tumblr while volunteering on weekends at her community theater...behind the curtains.

Yet this Jewess gets to star in her very own grotesque and poz'd HBO show *Girls*.

One hairy spidery hand washes the other, and *Girls* writer (((Murray Miller))) is being accused of rape.

Surely, one of America's loudest proponents of rape hysteria and fatmenism will believe the accuser?

No dice, Goyim! Dunham chose racial loyalty to gender ideology — and other women are starting to notice.

Huffington Post:

> Lena Dunham, the creator and star of HBO's "Girls," generated widespread controversy last week after issuing and then walking back a statement defending Murray Miller, a writer and producer on the show whom actress Aurora Perrineau said raped her when she was 17 and he was in his 30s.
>
> **In response, author Zinzi Clemmons, a contributor to Dunham's online newsletter Lenny Letter, announced Saturday on Facebook that she would no longer write for the publication and urged women of color "to divest from Lena Dunham."**

Zinzi Clemmons: Person of 20-odd percent color.

> Clemmons offered examples of Dunham's behavior and connections during college as further explanation for her decision, writing that she used to avoid Dunham and her circle of friends in college because of their **"well-known racism."**
>
> My statement on why I will no longer write for @lennyletter, and the behavior I witnessed firsthand from @lenadunham's friends.
>
> It is time for women of color—black women in particular—to divest from Lena Dunham. pic.twitter.com/dxOWCLhTpA
>
> — zinziclemmons (@zinziclemmons) November 19, 2017
>
> "For all you writers who are outraged about what she did, I encourage you to do the same. Especially women of color. She cannot have our words if she cannot respect us," Clemmons wrote in the post that she later shared on Twitter.
>
> ...
>
> In her post, Clemmons said that she had known Dunham, as well as "Girls" co-star Jemima Kirke, since they attended college. **The author said Dunham's friends were known for their "hipster racism, which typically uses sarcasm as a cover," excusing racist statements as "just a joke."**
>
> "Most of these acquaintances **were like Lena**—wealthy, with parents who are influential in the art world," she wrote. "They had a lot of power and seemed to get off on simultaneously wielding it and denying it."
>
> A representative for Dunham did not immediately return a request for comment.
>
> When Perrineau came forward with her story on Friday, Dunham and Konner defended Miller.

The 17-year-old shiksa that was asking for it.

> "While our first instinct is to listen to every woman's story, our insider knowledge of Murray's situation makes us confident that sadly this accusation is one of the 3 percent of assault cases that are misreported every year," they wrote in a statement. "It is a true shame to add to that number, as outside of Hollywood women still struggle to be believed. We stand by Murray and this is all we'll be saying about this issue."

So Jews don't believe their own bullshit. Feminism, like every other dogmatic cult Jews invented in the 1960s, is just a way to deconstruct society so Jews can rise and rule unchallenged.

Jews also don't like black people. The average Jewish "liberal" sees blacks in a worse light than even the Alt-Right. All we want is to be left alone. Jews want to rule over blacks and use them to torment, browbeat and butcher whites.

You'd think almost 70 years after the descendants of Trotsky and other communist serial killers created Israel, it wouldn't have taken this long. But better late than never.

Jews putting tribalism over ideology is not unique to Dunham. Here is a clip from the Bill Maher show featuring five anti-white leftist Jews (yes, all five are Jews!)

rationalizing and protecting Al Franken. They blame everything from "society" to "white men with power" while demanding people stop overreacting.

Video Link

We also saw how Gloria Allred and her daughter instinctively came to the aid of Harvey Weinstein (the daughter was his legal counsel until forced to resign by too many Goyim knowing).

The whole point of feminism and sex harassment hysteria is to gaslight white men into anxiety about interacting with women.

Meanwhile the Jews setting up this frame for you and me are doing the most disgusting and unspeakable things to their interns and young female colleagues, in many cases even committing rapes and assaults. If you want to delve into the pathological rabbit hole that is Jewish sexuality, go and read "Portnoy's Complaint" by the Jewish novelist Philip Roth.

Jewish men see Gentile women as animals to sexually humiliate. Jewish women—often leading feminists—are there to indulge and enable them. It's really that simple.

DS

Sam Hyde Banned from Twitter (You're All Next)

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 20, 2017

> Pour one out, fellas. And press F to pay respects. pic.twitter.com/a9OPTXeOPX
>
> — Nicholas J. Fuentes (@NickJFuentes) November 20, 2017

Yeah, you're all getting suspended.

Sam Hyde was a minor celebrity, who had a show on mainstream television, and he was not at all aggressive on Twitter. He was cautious, I think purposefully trying to not get banned.

So this means that you're all getting banned.

The show is over.

Welcome to Gab.

It's your home now.

Remember to follow me for all the latest thoughts and funny quips.

Also, Let Me Say

It is total newspeak to talk about a "permanent suspension."

The word "suspension" implies temporary probation. What they are doing is banning people.

We should always note the way they use these words. Because our subconscious minds don't notice, and register them with their actual meaning.

DS

Is Sargon of Akkad's Nemesis Steve Shives a Kike?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 20, 2017

Video Link

Our magnificent bitch-slapping champion of X-TREME ABUSE OF WOMEN, Sargon of Akkad, defeated his nemesis Anita Sarkeesian like a year ago or something.

Sarkeesian had already lost every argument against Akkad, and still she kept rattling on—so he brutally RAPED her in a hotel bathroom at a YouTube convention and streamed it via Google Hangouts. He knocked out all of her teeth and as he was leaving her bleeding from every orifice, he turned around and drop-kicked her WWF style while yelling "GET SOME!" Then he said "you can crowdfund the abortion, you filthy monkeyfaced skank" as he left the room.

By doing this heroic rape act, he became the leader of REVENGE RAPE NATIONALISM, which is currently the number 2 nationalist brand, second only to Groyperism.

With his arch-nemesis defeated, a member of the Hero Akkad's rogues' gallery, Steve Shives, is now his main nemesis. Shives is a "atheist feminist" who is basically a living parody of the white knight beta male.

These videos are nuts. You can't even believe it's real.

To me, he appears to look very much like a Hebrew kike.

Here are some pictures of him.

I have never seen a person with a face like that who was not a blood-sucking yid.

However, Sargon fails to address this issue, perhaps because there is no documentation of Shives being a kike, and there is not really a record of the name "Shives" being held by kikes. I, of course, would be like "EY YO STEVE SHIVES ARE YOU A FUCKING KIKE BECAUSE YOU GOT A RAT FACE LIKE ONE BRAH."

Even though he is a vicious rapist who uses rape to accomplish his political goals, Sargon is much more polite than I, so perhaps he just doesn't want to go there.

Furthermore, Shives refuses to engage in direct battle with Sargon, and instead snipes at him from the shadows, while Sargon makes an endless stream of videos about him.

Sargon gets 6 and sometimes 7 figure view counts, while this Shives fellow gets only a few hundred (presumably most of them people who found out about him through Sargon and now watch his videos to find out what new pathetic low he has sunken to today).

It's time that we joined the fray.

It is time that the NEO-NAZI PAPA JOHN'S PIZZA SUPREMACIST ARMY which reads the Daily Stormer hits Twitter, and demands that the rat Shives:

1. Reveal his racial nature to the people, and
2. DEBATE SARGON OF AKKAD ON A YOUTUBE HANGOUT

As the reader is aware, Twitter is planning to kike everyone. They have given us a date upon which all right-wing persons will be kiked off of their platform—forever.

That day is December 18. Today is November 20.

We still have time to really give it to this Shikes fellow, in the name of the leader of REVENGE RAPE NATIONALISM, our hero, Sargon of Akkad.

So hit up Shives on his Twitter and his YouTube channel, and tell him he's either a rat kike or a the greatest pussyass bitch the world has ever seen and either way he needs to man the fuck up and debate a real real man who believes that there is only one punishment for skankery and that is BRUTAL RAPE.

Twitter

YouTube

If he asks who sent you, say: "WE RIDE FOR SARGON!"

DS